

**FEC  
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
11 APR 15 PM 5:32

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

☐

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Austin

TX

78701

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00492785

3. IS THIS  
REPORT

☒

NEW  
(N)

OR

☐

AMENDED  
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☒

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

01

01

2011

through

03

31

2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Cabell Hobbs

Signature of Treasurer

Cabell Hobbs

Date

04

15

2011

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only

**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

11020160248

# SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

2 / 263

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM  
01

DD  
01

YYYY  
2011

To:

MM  
03

DD  
31

YYYY  
2011

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	942885.12	942885.12
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	942885.12	942885.12
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	47907.49	47907.49
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	86.60	86.60
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	47820.89	47820.89
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	965153.12	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	70000.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

11020160249

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 263

Write or Type Committee Name  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M D Y Y Y Y Y  
0 1 0 1 2 0 1 1

To:

M M D Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 3 1 2 0 1 1

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	916400.00	916400.00
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	25360.12	25360.12
(ii) Unitemized.....	941760.12	941760.12
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	1125.00	1125.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....	942885.12	942885.12
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	0.00	0.00
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....</b>	0.00	0.00
<b>13. LOANS</b>		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	70000.00	70000.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	70000.00	70000.00
<b>14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....</b>	86.60	86.60
<b>15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....</b>	88.89	88.89
<b>16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶</b>	1013060.61	1013060.61

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 263

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	47907.49	47907.49
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	47907.49	47907.49

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	0.00
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	1013060.61
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1013060.61
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	47907.49
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	965153.12

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SARAH COLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code UPPER ARLINGTON OH 43221-3003</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY</p> <p>Occupation LAW PROFESSOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.178</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALEX ACOSTA</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CORAL WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code CORAL GABLES FL 33134-4749</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRENT ADAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 COLORADO ST APT 1402</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78701-4106</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer OLIVEWOOD CAPITAL LLC</p> <p>Occupation INVESTMENTS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRENT ADAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 COLORADO ST APT 1402</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78701-4106</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer OLIVEWOOD CAPITAL LLC</p> <p>Occupation INVESTMENTS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.4</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TIMOTHY DEES ADAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 17 ROSECREST AVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22301-1527</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer THE LINDSEY GROUP</p> <p>Occupation ECONOMIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.5</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CORBY ALFRED</p> <p>Mailing Address 4501 WHISPERING VALLEY DR APT 26</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78727-6871</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer BENEPLACE</p> <p>Occupation ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.12</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160253

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLLIE ALLEN

Mailing Address 1244 RIPPLE CREEK DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-1765

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LOVELESS ENTERPRISES, LTD.

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

9600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9600.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMIL ARCA

Mailing Address 167 CAT ROCK ROAD

City

COS COB

State

CT

Zip Code

06807-1202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOGAN LOVELLS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

11100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN ARNOLD

Mailing Address 2950 LAZY LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CENTAURUS ADVISORS

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF AUSTIN, III

Mailing Address 4312 CASCADES BLVD

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75709-5380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AUSTIN BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RYAN L. BANGERT

Mailing Address 1705 ORCHARD LANE

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75007-1464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAKER BOTTS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RYAN L. BANGERT

Mailing Address 1705 ORCHARD LANE

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75007-1464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAKER BOTTS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL J. BARTON

Mailing Address 2218 STEAMBOAT RUN

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77478-4338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SUN POWER

Occupation

SENIOR POLICY ADVISOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN F. BASH

Mailing Address 1732 CHURCH STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GIBSON DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JIM BAYLESS	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 54 RAINEY STREET #502	Transaction ID: SA11.51
City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78701-4391	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation WINSTEAD PC ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JANICE A. BECK	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 698 BLACKTHORN ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.52
City State Zip Code WINNETKA IL 60093-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation NONE HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JANICE A. BECK	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 698 BLACKTHORN ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.53
City State Zip Code WINNETKA IL 60093-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation NONE HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	7500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PHILIP S. BECK</p> <p>Mailing Address 698 BLACKTHORN RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code WINNETKA IL 60093-2006</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR&amp;SCOTT</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 31 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.54</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PHILIP S. BECK</p> <p>Mailing Address 698 BLACKTHORN RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code WINNETKA IL 60093-2006</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR&amp;SCOTT</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 31 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.55</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. THOMAS M. BECK</p> <p>Mailing Address 2355 DUNBAR LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code FALLS CHURCH VA 22046-2334</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer FEDERAL LABOR RELATIONS AUTHORITY</p> <p>Occupation FEDERAL EXECUTIVE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">750.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 31 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.56</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160258

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS M. BECK

Mailing Address 2355 DUNBAR LANE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-2334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FEDERAL LABOR RELATIONS  
AUTHORITY

Occupation

FEDERAL EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. GRACE BECKER

Mailing Address 1911 KIRBY ROAD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIM D. BELTON

Mailing Address 5418 BRAEBURN DRIVE

City

BELLAIRE

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BRAEBURN ADVISORS

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 13 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERT DUANE BENTON Mailing Address 5902 COBALT ROAD City BETHESDA State MD Zip Code 20816-1118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WILEY REIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.62 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEN BENTZIN Mailing Address 4603 ISLAND COVE City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78731-5143 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BOXCAR HOLDINGS INC. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 21 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.63 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4800.00 CONTRIBUTION  REFUND TO BE ISSUED
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATHRYN E. BIBER Mailing Address 1203 COLUMBINE WAY City ERIE State CO Zip Code 80516-2475 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PATTON BOGGS LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.65 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOE BIGGIE

Mailing Address 10943 C.R. 3710

City

WILLS POINT

State

TX

Zip Code

75169-5454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JUST BRAKES

Occupation

V.P. AND C.O.O.

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. JOHN BINKLEY, JR.

Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75254-2949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. JOHN BINKLEY, JR.

Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75254-2949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. JOHN BINKLEY, JR.	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011
Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600	Transaction ID: SA11.69
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75254-2949	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC	Occupation CEO
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SHARON BINKLEY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600	Transaction ID: SA11.70
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75254-2949	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC	Occupation VP
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SHARON BINKLEY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600	Transaction ID: SA11.71
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75254-2949	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC	Occupation VP
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SHARON BINKLEY</p> <p>Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75254-2949</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC</p> <p>Occupation VP</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">23</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.72</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ASHLEY BIRDWELL</p> <p>Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77064-5808</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">23</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.73</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ASHLEY BIRDWELL</p> <p>Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77064-5808</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">23</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.74</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">-2500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5000.00</span></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span></p>	

11020160263



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 17 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ASHLEY BIRDWELL Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77064-5808 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.75 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN BIRDWELL Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77064-5808 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION Occupation BUILDER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.76 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION  SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN BIRDWELL Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77064-5808 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION Occupation BUILDER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.77 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00 CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN BIRDWELL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON	Transaction ID: SA11.78
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77064-5808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION Occupation BUILDER	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ERIKA BIRG	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011
Mailing Address 822 CASTLE FALLS	Transaction ID: SA11.79
City State Zip Code ATLANTA GA 30329-4114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SEYFARTH AND SHAW LLP Occupation ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAUREEN BLUM	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 27 / 2011
Mailing Address 2939 VAN NESS STREET, NW #221	Transaction ID: SA11.85
City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20008-4609	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BRIGHTER CHOICE FOUNDATION Occupation OUTREACH DIRECTOR	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN REINHARDT BOETTIGER, JR.

Mailing Address 2707 WATERS LAKE LANE

City

MISSOURI CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77459-7074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DELOITTE FINANCIAL ADVISO-  
RY SERVICES L

Occupation

MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS - FINANCIAL EXP

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL BOKOR

Mailing Address 17121 NE 11TH AVE

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33162-2613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SOUTHERN SNF MANAGEMENT  
INC.

Occupation

CONSUTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENNIFER BONAR-GRAY

Mailing Address 5274 26TH ST NORTH

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KOCH COMPANIES PUBLIC SEC-  
TOR, LLC

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF FEDERAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHAD BOUDREAU</p> <p>Mailing Address 211 6TH STREET, SE</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20003-1135</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">28</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.92</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRYAN R. BRADFORD</p> <p>Mailing Address 2754 BAKER STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN FRANCISCO CA 94123-3812</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4800.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">01</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">19</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.97</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4800.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REFUND TO BE ISSUED</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMES BRADFORD</p> <p>Mailing Address 1658 N. MILWAUKEE # 206</p> <p>City State Zip Code CHICAGO IL 60647-6905</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">1000.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">31</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.98</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">1000.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 21 / 263**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. RACHEL BRAND</p> <p>Mailing Address 4900 OLD DOMINION DR</p> <p>City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22207-2834</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER HALE</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.100</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ANNE BRIGHAM</p> <p>Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1644</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.102</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ANNE BRIGHAM</p> <p>Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1644</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.103</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ANNE BRIGHAM Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-1644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt 01 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.104 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEN MADISON BRIGHAM Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-1644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt 03 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BRIGHAM EXPLORATION COMPANY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation OIL & GAS EXPLORATION Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEN MADISON BRIGHAM Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-1644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt 03 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.106 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BRIGHAM EXPLORATION COMPANY Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation OIL & GAS EXPLORATION Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		4900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEN MADISON BRIGHAM	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 28 / 2011
Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE	Transaction ID: SA11.107
City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-1644	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation BRIGHAM EXPLORATION COMPA- OIL & GAS EXPLORATION NY Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	4900.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KATHY BRITTON	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2011
Mailing Address 3706 DEL MONTE DR	Transaction ID: SA11.108
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-3018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation E.C.P. INC CFO/BUSINESS OWNER Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	2500.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ASHLEY BROWN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2011
Mailing Address 1121 LOESER	Transaction ID: SA11.110
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77055-6512	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation NONE HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	5000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)	7400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ASHLEY BROWN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2011
Mailing Address 1121 LOESER	Transaction ID: SA11.111
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77055-6512	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation NONE HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CRAIG BROWN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011
Mailing Address 16 WEST 16TH STREET, APT 10DN	Transaction ID: SA11.112
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10011-6336	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation DUVAL & STACHENFELD LLP ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES A. BROWN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2011
Mailing Address 1121 LOESER	Transaction ID: SA11.113
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77055-6512	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation CROWN CASTLE INTERNATIONAL CORP CFO	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	7500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES A. BROWN

Mailing Address 1121 LOESER

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77055-6512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CROWN CASTLE INTERNATIONAL  
CORP

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN C. BROWN

Mailing Address 9608 CARRIAGE ROAD

City

KENSINGTON

State

MD

Zip Code

20895-3618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COOPER KIRK PLLC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGINALD JAMES BROWN

Mailing Address 3606 TUPELO PLACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-1845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WILMERHALE

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REGINALD JAMES BROWN</p> <p>Mailing Address 3606 TUPELO PLACE</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22304-1845</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMERHALE</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.118</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. STEVE BROWN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1350 STEEPLE CHASE LN</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEDO TX 76008-5820</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation DENTIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.119</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. FRED BUCY</p> <p>Mailing Address 4929 MANSON COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75229-5420</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.122</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. FRED BUCY Mailing Address 4929 MANSON COURT	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75229-5420	Transaction ID: SA11.123 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEN BULLOCK Mailing Address 9702 N. SAM HOUSTON PKWY #1913	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77007	Transaction ID: SA11.124 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer CHAMBERLAN HRDLICKA Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRETT BUSBY Mailing Address 411 HIGHLAND STREET	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 09 / 2011
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77009-6624	Transaction ID: SA11.128 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	REFUND TO BE ISSUED
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID BUTTROSS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5396

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78763-5396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BUTTROSS PROPERTIES

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CLINT BYBEE

Mailing Address 10811 EVERWOOD LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-5416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BYBEE REALTY SVC GROUP

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CLINT BYBEE

Mailing Address 10811 EVERWOOD LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-5416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BYBEE REALTY SVC GROUP

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1125.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DEAN BYBEE

Mailing Address 10811 EVERWOOD LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-5416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1125.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACK L. BYRD

Mailing Address 214 WINDRIDGE CIRCLE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-3006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BYRD OPERATING COMPANY

Occupation

PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID CABRALES

Mailing Address 7190 KENDALLWOOD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75240-5511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LOCKE LORD BISSELL AND LI-  
DDELL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVID CABRALES Mailing Address 7190 KENDALLWOOD	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75240-5511	Transaction ID: SA11.136 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer LOCKE LORD BISSELL AND LI- DDELL Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation ATTORNEY Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JEFF CADY Mailing Address 4448 FAIRWAY DR.	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2011
City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75010-1142	Transaction ID: SA11.137 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SYNTHES, USA Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation REGIONAL MANAGER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JASON GLEN CAHILLY Mailing Address 132 SOUND BEACH AVE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011
City State Zip Code OLD GREENWICH CT 06870-1519	Transaction ID: SA11.138 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GOLDMAN SACHS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOE R. CALVERT

Mailing Address 823 OURLANE CIRCLE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HILSHIRE BUILDING, INC.

Occupation  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGAL CAMERON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City

CHAPPELL HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

77426-0040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CAMERON MANAGEMENT

Occupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL A. CARVIN

Mailing Address 3210 MACOMB ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-3326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JONES DAY

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BEN CASE

Mailing Address 700 MILLER AVE

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CASE CONSULTING

Occupation

CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOUIS CHAITEN

Mailing Address 17551 SHAKER BLVD

City

SHAKER HEIGHTS

State

OH

Zip Code

44120-1781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBERT CHAO

Mailing Address 3970 INVERNESS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORPORA-  
TION

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBERT CHAO

Mailing Address 3970 INVERNESS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORPORA-  
TION

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBERT CHAO

Mailing Address 3970 INVERNESS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORPORA-  
TION

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFREY CHAPMAN

Mailing Address 4851 HARRYS LANE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-5466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VINSON AND ELKINS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LEE CHENG</p> <p>Mailing Address 18121 CHARTER RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code VILLA PARK CA 92861-2638</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation NEWEGG INC GENERAL COUNSEL</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.162</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL CHERTOFF</p> <p>Mailing Address 1110 VERMONT AVE, NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20005-3544</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation CHERTOFF GROUP CONSULTANT/ ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 07 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.163</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. GAYLE CHRISTIE</p> <p>Mailing Address 225 SUGARBERRY CIR</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-7212</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.165</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3400.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. LILY CLAFFEE

Mailing Address 925 R ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE CLARK

Mailing Address 446 GREEN POINT COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-6710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FREESTONE PARTNERS

Occupation

PRIVATE EQUITY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL GLEN CLEMENSON

Mailing Address 6322 BLUEBIRD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ZACHRY EXPLORATION, LLC

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160282

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BENNETT CLOUD	Mailing Address 2828 STANFORD AVE	City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75225-7916	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer JUST BRAKES	Occupation CEO	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VINCENT COLATRIANO	Mailing Address 1453 COLA DRIVE	City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-3158	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer COOPER & KIRK, PLLC	Occupation ATTORNEY	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.175	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HAYDEN COLBY	Mailing Address 114 DOWNING DRIVE	City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78209-6406	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer NONE	Occupation LAW STUDENT	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....								3750.00			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....											

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOUGLAS RUSSELL COLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code UPPER ARLINGTON OH 43221-3003</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer JONES DAY</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.177</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEAN COLEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 ADAMS STREET APT. 5A</p> <p>City State Zip Code BROOKLYN NY 11201-1405</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer GOLUB CAPITAL</p> <p>Occupation FINANCE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.179</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEAN COLEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 ADAMS STREET APT. 5A</p> <p>City State Zip Code BROOKLYN NY 11201-1405</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer GOLUB CAPITAL</p> <p>Occupation FINANCE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.180</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEAN COLEMAN

Mailing Address 85 ADAMS STREET  
APT. 5A

City State Zip Code  
BROOKLYN NY 11201-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GOLUB CAPITAL

Occupation  
FINANCE

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HON. GEOFF S. CONNOR

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27195

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78755-2195

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CACH CAPITAL MANAGEMENT  
LLC

Occupation  
MANAGER/BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE THOMAS CONWAY

Mailing Address 11 LITCHFIELD WAY

City State Zip Code  
ALPINE NJ 07620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WACHTELL, LIPTON, ROSEN  
& KATZ

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  ELISEBETH COOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 444 W BELMONT AVE, APT 7A</p> <p>City State Zip Code  CHICAGO IL 60657-4750</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  FREEBORN &amp; PETERS LLP</p> <p>Occupation  LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  01 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.184</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  CHARLES J. COOPER</p> <p>Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN</p> <p>City State Zip Code  BONITA SPRINGS FL 34134-8524</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  COOPER &amp; KIRK, PLLC</p> <p>Occupation  LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.185</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  CHARLES J. COOPER</p> <p>Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN</p> <p>City State Zip Code  BONITA SPRINGS FL 34134-8524</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  COOPER &amp; KIRK, PLLC</p> <p>Occupation  LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.186</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5050.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

11020160286

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  <b>DEBRA JOHNSON COOPER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>105 KAULA LANE</b></p> <p>City <b>BONITA SPRINGS</b> State <b>FL</b> Zip Code <b>34134-8524</b></p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer <b>N/A</b> Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.187</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  <b>DEBRA JOHNSON COOPER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>105 KAULA LANE</b></p> <p>City <b>BONITA SPRINGS</b> State <b>FL</b> Zip Code <b>34134-8524</b></p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer <b>N/A</b> Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.188</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]  REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  <b>DEBRA JOHNSON COOPER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>105 KAULA LANE</b></p> <p>City <b>BONITA SPRINGS</b> State <b>FL</b> Zip Code <b>34134-8524</b></p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer <b>N/A</b> Occupation <b>RETIRED</b></p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.189</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]  REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <b>5000.00</b></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160287



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MR. JORDAN COWMAN</b> Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 670688</b>	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 22 / 2011</b>
City State Zip Code <b>DALLAS TX 75367-0688</b>	Transaction ID: <b>SA11.196</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b> Occupation <b>INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>500.00</b>	CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MRS. CRISTINA COX</b> Mailing Address <b>229 10TH ST SE</b>	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2011</b>
City State Zip Code <b>WASHINGTON DC 20003-2118</b>	Transaction ID: <b>SA11.197</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2500.00</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer <b>NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL</b> Occupation <b>TEACHER</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>5000.00</b>	CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MRS. CRISTINA COX</b> Mailing Address <b>229 10TH ST SE</b>	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2011</b>
City State Zip Code <b>WASHINGTON DC 20003-2118</b>	Transaction ID: <b>SA11.198</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer <b>NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL</b> Occupation <b>TEACHER</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>5000.00</b>	CONTRIBUTION
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>3100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

11020180288

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. CRISTINA COX</p> <p>Mailing Address 229 10TH ST SE</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20003-2118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL</p> <p>Occupation TEACHER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.199</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2400.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN B. COX</p> <p>Mailing Address 1801 LAKESHORE CIRCLE</p> <p>City State Zip Code COLLEGE STATION TX 77845-4092</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer BEST EFFORTS</p> <p>Occupation REALTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.200</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN COX</p> <p>Mailing Address 229 10TH ST SE</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20003-2118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER HALE LLP</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.201</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="5150.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 43 / 263**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN COX</p> <p>Mailing Address 229 10TH ST SE</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003-2118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER HALE LLP Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.202</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p><b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN COX</p> <p>Mailing Address 229 10TH ST SE</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003-2118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER HALE LLP Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.203</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p><b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL S. CRAWFORD</p> <p>Mailing Address 2261 SHAKESPEARE ST.</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77030-1112</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation WRITER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.204</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p><b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK CREE</p> <p>Mailing Address 313 BELLA MONTAGNA CIRCLE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78734-2663</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation COMPUTER NETWORKIN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.205</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK CREE</p> <p>Mailing Address 313 BELLA MONTAGNA CIRCLE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78734-2663</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation COMPUTER NETWORKIN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.206</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ANDREW CREIGHTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 10403 POLO CLUB COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code GREAT FALLS VA 22066-2452</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY LAW CENTER</p> <p>Occupation STUDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.207</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7500.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SUSAN A. CREIGHTON

Mailing Address 10403 POLO CLUB COURT

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORGAN LEWIS BOCKIUS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HARLAN CROW

Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-3913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CROW HOLDINGS

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HARLAN CROW

Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-3913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CROW HOLDINGS

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 46 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HARLAN CROW Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75219-3913 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CROW HOLDINGS Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.211 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HOWARD CROW Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVE City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75219-3913 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CROW HOLDINGS Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.212 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION  SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HOWARD CROW Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVE City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75219-3913 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CROW HOLDINGS Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.213 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00 CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HOWARD CROW

Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-3913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CROW HOLDINGS

Occupation  
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHERINE CROW

Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHERINE CROW

Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 48 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MRS. KATHERINE CROW</b> Mailing Address <b>4700 PRESTON ROAD</b> City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75205-3712</b> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2011</b> Transaction ID: SA11.217 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2500.00</b> CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>5000.00</b>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MR. STUART M. CROW</b> Mailing Address <b>6310 MERCEDES AVE.</b> City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75214-3006</b> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2011</b> Transaction ID: SA11.218 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>5000.00</b> CONTRIBUTION  SEE REDESIGNATION
Name of Employer <b>CROW HOLDINGS</b>		Occupation <b>INVESTOR</b>
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>5000.00</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MR. STUART M. CROW</b> Mailing Address <b>6310 MERCEDES AVE.</b> City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75214-3006</b> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2011</b> Transaction ID: SA11.219 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>-2500.00</b> CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Name of Employer <b>CROW HOLDINGS</b>		Occupation <b>INVESTOR</b>
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>5000.00</b>
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		<b>5000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STUART M. CROW

Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVE.

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-3006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CROW HOLDINGS

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. TRAMMELL CROW

Mailing Address 4500 PRESTON ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. TRAMMELL CROW

Mailing Address 4500 PRESTON ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TRAMMELL CROW	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011
Mailing Address 4500 PRESTON ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.223
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-3724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer NONE	Occupation HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225	Transaction ID: SA11.224
City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation MINISTER
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2011
Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225	Transaction ID: SA11.225
City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation MINISTER
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)	1050.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ</p> <p>Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225</p> <p>City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation MINISTER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1650.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.226</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="50.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ</p> <p>Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225</p> <p>City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation MINISTER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1650.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="22"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.227</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ</p> <p>Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225</p> <p>City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation MINISTER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1650.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.228</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="50.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="600.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 52 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TED CRUZ Mailing Address 3333 ALLEN PARKWAY City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-1836 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 19 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.229 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 70100.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. SAMUEL A. DANON Mailing Address 6030 SW 135TH TER City PINECREST State FL Zip Code 33156-7162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.233 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer HUNTON & WILLIAMS Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77025-3222 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.235 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4900.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4975.00		SEE REDESIGNATION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 53 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST		Transaction ID: SA11.236		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77025-3222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2475.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4975.00		[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL		
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST		Transaction ID: SA11.237		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77025-3222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2475.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4975.00		[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL		
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST		Transaction ID: SA11.238		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77025-3222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4975.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			25.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 54 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 26 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST		Transaction ID: SA11.239		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77025-3222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4975.00				
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST		Transaction ID: SA11.240		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77025-3222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4975.00				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEREMY S. DAVIS		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 7539 BROMPTON ST		Transaction ID: SA11.244		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77025-2267	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			550.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....					

11020160301

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LYNN DAVIS

Mailing Address 5 GREEN LANES

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEPHEN DAVIS

Mailing Address 5 GREEN LANES

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER  
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN DELACOURT

Mailing Address 2401 LELLAH COURT

City

DUNN LORING

State

VA

Zip Code

22027-1200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PLASMA PROTEIN THERAPEUTI-  
CS ASSOCIATIO

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SCOTT DELACOURT

Mailing Address 1527 N RANDOLPH ST

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-3022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WILEY REIN

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

9800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TARAH DELACOURT</p> <p>Mailing Address 2401 LELLAH COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code DUNN LORING VA 22027-1200</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.257</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. DIANA DENMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6009</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78209-0009</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.259</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GEORGE DENNIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 302 11TH STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code MANHATTAN BEACH CA 90266-5449</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.260</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GEORGE DENNIS

Mailing Address 302 11TH STREET

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-5449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LAURA DESKINS

Mailing Address 1036 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE, SUITE 50

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-6990

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT DESKINS

Mailing Address 1036 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE, SUITE 50

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-6990

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SCC DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. PENNA DEXTER</p> <p>Mailing Address 3705 STONINGTON DR.</p> <p>City PLANO State TX Zip Code 75093-7744</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation RADIO HOST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.266</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UTTAM DHILLON</p> <p>Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.</p> <p>City UNIVERSITY PARK State TX Zip Code 75205-1724</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer JCPENNEY Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.267</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JEFF S. DINERSTEIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 4204 JUDSON AVENUE</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77005-1927</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer HAYNES AND BOONE, LLP Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.270</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GRANT M. DIXON

Mailing Address 525 PARK DRIVE

City

KENILWORTH

State

IL

Zip Code

60043-1004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE BOEING COMPANY

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUSANNA DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11020160307

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SUSANNA DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GRANT DORFMAN

Mailing Address 1710 ALBENS

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77005-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NABORS INDUSTRIES

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
KATHLEEN M. DUBILL

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER ST

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94123-3812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MARIN COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Occupation  
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160308

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATHLEEN M. DUBILL</p> <p>Mailing Address 2754 BAKER ST</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN FRANCISCO CA 94123-3812</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MARIN COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOL</p> <p>Occupation TEACHER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.283</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATHLEEN M. DUBILL</p> <p>Mailing Address 2754 BAKER ST</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN FRANCISCO CA 94123-3812</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MARIN COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOL</p> <p>Occupation TEACHER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.284</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEVEN J. DUFFIELD</p> <p>Mailing Address 3516 S. UTAH ST.</p> <p>City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22206-1816</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer ENDGAME STRATEGIES, LLC</p> <p>Occupation POLICY CONSULTING</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="300.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.288</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="300.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p><input type="text" value="5300.00"/></p> <p><input type="text"/></p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 63 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. D.A. DUGGAR Mailing Address 2925 GULF FREEWAY SOUTH B346 City LEAGUE CITY State TX Zip Code 77573-6768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 1 Transaction ID: SA11.289 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer KNOBBE MARTENS LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. D.A. DUGGAR Mailing Address 2925 GULF FREEWAY SOUTH B346 City LEAGUE CITY State TX Zip Code 77573-6768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1 Transaction ID: SA11.290 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer KNOBBE MARTENS LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHARLES W. DUNCAN, III Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DR City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-3101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1 Transaction ID: SA11.291 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer DUNCAN INTERESTS Occupation INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JULIE DUNNE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1526 17TH ST. NW #404</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20036-6208</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer WILEY REIN LLP</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.292</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PHILLIP DYE</p> <p>Mailing Address 735 STORYWOOD DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-5515</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer VINSON &amp; ELKINS</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.296</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANIEL EADES</p> <p>Mailing Address 1482 EAST VALLEY ROAD, SUITE 475</p> <p>City State Zip Code MONTECITO CA 93108-1200</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer EADROCK INVESTMENTS LLC</p> <p>Occupation VENTURE CAPITALIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.297</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="7750.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text" value=""/></p>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DANIEL EADES

Mailing Address 1482 EAST VALLEY ROAD, SUITE 475

City

MONTECITO

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-1200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EADROCK INVESTMENTS LLC

Occupation

VENTURE CAPITALIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DANIEL EADES

Mailing Address 1482 EAST VALLEY ROAD, SUITE 475

City

MONTECITO

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-1200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EADROCK INVESTMENTS LLC

Occupation

VENTURE CAPITALIST

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TED EADES

Mailing Address 4066 S. BETTER DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-6262

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ACE CASH EXPRESS

Occupation

GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN EASTMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 840 E. 37TH STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code LONG BEACH CA 90807-4140</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer CHAPMAN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW</p> <p>Occupation LAW PROFESSOR / ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.301</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRADY EDWARDS</p> <p>Mailing Address 226 MILLBROOK</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-7314</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS &amp; BOCKIUS LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.303</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRADY EDWARDS</p> <p>Mailing Address 226 MILLBROOK</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-7314</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS &amp; BOCKIUS LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.304</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5250.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRYAN EDWARDS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 163

City

BLUFFTON

State

TX

Zip Code

78607-0163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EDWARDS GUEST RANCH

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID L. ELSBERG

Mailing Address 240 W. 98TH ST.  
APT. 10B

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10025-5514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
QUINN EMANUEL LLP

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LESHA ELSENBROOK

Mailing Address 3 PINE CRESCENT CT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
BUSINESS CONSULTING

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN ELWOOD</p> <p>Mailing Address 513 DUKE STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-3737</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer VINSON &amp; ELKINS Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 10 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.310</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN ELWOOD</p> <p>Mailing Address 513 DUKE STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-3737</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer VINSON &amp; ELKINS Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 21 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.311</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHARLES R. ESKRIDGE, III</p> <p>Mailing Address 3726 NOTTINGHAM STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77005-2026</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SUSMAN GODFREY LLP Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">01 / 31 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.315</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160315

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2011
Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT	Transaction ID: SA11.320
City State Zip Code GREAT FALLS VA 22066-1856	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BACKSTOP LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2011
Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT	Transaction ID: SA11.321
City State Zip Code GREAT FALLS VA 22066-1856	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BACKSTOP LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT	Transaction ID: SA11.322
City State Zip Code GREAT FALLS VA 22066-1856	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BACKSTOP LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMIE LEIGH FELTAULT

Mailing Address 900 N. STUART ST. #417

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22203-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HON FRED F. FIELDING

Mailing Address 1602 MADDUX LN

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JIM FILIPPATOS

Mailing Address 139 ANNANDALE ROAD

City

PASADENA

State

CA

Zip Code

91105-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WALT DISNEY COMPANY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TASIA FILIPPATOS</p> <p>Mailing Address 139 ANNANDALE ROAD</p> <p>City PASADENA State CA Zip Code 91105-1405</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer WALT DISNEY COMPANY Occupation PUBLIC RELATIONS EXECUTIVE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.327</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL FLEISCHER</p> <p>Mailing Address 125 FROGTOWN ROAD</p> <p>City NEW CANAAN State CT Zip Code 06840-4405</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer BOGEN COMMUNICATIONS INC Occupation BUSINESS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.333</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JUAN FLORES</p> <p>Mailing Address 1607 PONCE DELEON</p> <p>City CORAL GABLES State FL Zip Code 33134-4012</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.334</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="2250.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. NATHANIEL FOGG	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2011
Mailing Address 2709 DUMBARTON STREET NW	Transaction ID: SA11.336
City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20007-3322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer THE CHERTOFF GROUP, LLC	Occupation CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. NATHANIEL FOGG	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2011
Mailing Address 2709 DUMBARTON STREET NW	Transaction ID: SA11.337
City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20007-3322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer THE CHERTOFF GROUP, LLC	Occupation CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. EDGAR FOREMAN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2011
Mailing Address 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE	Transaction ID: SA11.341
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75229-3935	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5050.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 73 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSE FOURQUET Mailing Address 18796 SW 78 COURT  City State Zip Code CUTLER BAY FL 33157-7405 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.343 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation DBS FINANCIAL GROUP INSURANCE AGENT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN FOWLER Mailing Address 50 PINE KNOB TERRACE  City State Zip Code MILFORD CT 06461-1634 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.344 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation NATIONAL REVIEW PUBLISHER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. CYNTHIA FRANCISCO Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW  City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20016-3135 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 24 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		3150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. NOEL J. FRANCISCO</p> <p>Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20016-3135</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer JONES DAY</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2400.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.347</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2400.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLAUDETTE FRANGOS</p> <p>Mailing Address 157 E. 74TH ST</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10021-3235</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.348</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. THEODORE H. FRANK</p> <p>Mailing Address 901 N MONROE ST 1007</p> <p>City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22201-2358</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer CCAF</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.349</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2400.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="5800.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 75 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. THEODORE H. FRANK Mailing Address 901 N MONROE ST 1007 City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22201-2358 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.350 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer CCAF Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MATTHEW FRIEDRICH Mailing Address 674 S COLUMBUS ST City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314-4157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.352 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BIS, SCHILLER, & FLEXNER LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL S. FRIED Mailing Address 11516 LE HAVRE DRIVE City POTOMAC State MD Zip Code 20854-3118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 18 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.353 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer JONES DAY Occupation LAWYER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOSTER FRIESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1845

City

JACKSON

State

WY

Zip Code

83001-1845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FRIESS ASSOCIATES INC.

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOSTER FRIESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1845

City

JACKSON

State

WY

Zip Code

83001-1845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FRIESS ASSOCIATES INC.

Occupation  
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LYNETTE FRIESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9790

City

JACKSON

State

WY

Zip Code

83002-9790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ED FRY

Mailing Address 14722 FISHERS COVE

City

PINEHURST

State

TX

Zip Code

77362-1928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FAITHSEARCH PARTNERS, INC.

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. AUSTEN FURSE

Mailing Address 6430 WAKEFOREST ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HAWKINS RANCH LTD

Occupation

FINANCIAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOANN GALICH

Mailing Address 2614 SMITH BARRY RD.

City

PANTEGO

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-4712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROLANDO GARCIA Mailing Address 4100 GREENBRIAR ST #220	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2011
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77098-5235	Transaction ID: SA11.363 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON WRITER/EDITOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARD W. GARNETT Mailing Address 310 E. POKAGON ST.	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 24 / 2011
City State Zip Code SOUTH BEND IN 46617-1226	Transaction ID: SA11.368 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME LAW PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREGORY G. GARRE Mailing Address 5709 GLOSTER RD	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2011
City State Zip Code BETHESDA MD 20816-2055	Transaction ID: SA11.369 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation LATHAM & WATKINS ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 263  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEPHEN MARK GARRISON</p> <p>Mailing Address 303 BLUE RIDGE TRAIL</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-5408</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer BAIN AND COMPANY</p> <p>Occupation CONSULTANT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.370</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KAREN GARTENBERG</p> <p>Mailing Address 225 E. 95TH STREET #10F</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10128-4004</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MILBANK TWEED HADLEY AND MCCLOY LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.371</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL GATEWOOD</p> <p>Mailing Address 5506 TILBURY</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77056-2018</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MERCHANTS CHOICE PAYMENT SOLUTIONS</p> <p>Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 17 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.372</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160326

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES GAUCH	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2011
Mailing Address 10113 SORREL AVE	Transaction ID: SA11.373
City State Zip Code POTOMAC MD 20854-5011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer JONES DAY	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERT JAMES GAYBRICK	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011
Mailing Address 2800 BRANDYWINE ST. NW	Transaction ID: SA11.374
City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20008-2136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP	Occupation LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANIEL LUKE GEYSER	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 2808 MCKINNEY AVE APT 801	Transaction ID: SA11.378
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75204-8534	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXA	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	2050.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. BONNIE GILL

Mailing Address 11610 CR 6400

City

SHALLOWATER

State

TX

Zip Code

79363-3805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN J. GILLESPIE

Mailing Address 103 BRYANT ROAD

City

TURNERSVILLE

State

NJ

Zip Code

08012-1406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMERICAN MAJORITY

Occupation  
GRASSROOTS TRAINING

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT GIUFFRA

Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SULLIVAN & CROMWELL

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADAM GOLDMAN

Mailing Address 1901 HILL OAKS CT

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE GOLDMAN GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ELLIOT GOLDMAN

Mailing Address 3204 SOUTH UNIVERSITY #100

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76109-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PINPOINT MARKETING

Occupation

MARKETING

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LINO A. GRAGLIA

Mailing Address 3505 TAYLORS DR

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAN GRAHAM

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160835

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78716-0835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. DEECY STEPHENS GRAY

Mailing Address 710 BULLS NECK ROAD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-1405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DC STEPHENS LTD

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CLAIRE LIU GREENBERG

Mailing Address 6442 RUTGERS AVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LYONDELL CHEMICAL

Occupation  
MANAGER CORPORATE FINANCE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSEPH GREENBERG</p> <p>Mailing Address 6442 RUTGERS</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77005-3849</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer ALTA RESOURCES LLC</p> <p>Occupation PRESIDENT AND CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.397</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SAMANTHA GREENBERG</p> <p>Mailing Address 445 LAFAYETTE STREET #8B</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10003-7028</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer PAULSON &amp; CO</p> <p>Occupation RESEARCH</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.398</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK GREGG</p> <p>Mailing Address 2115 SUNSET BLVD</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77005-1527</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer KIWIENERGY LTD.</p> <p>Occupation CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 12 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.399</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5250.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW GROSSMAN

Mailing Address 701 LAMONT ST. NW  
NO. 57

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20010-1573

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAKER HOSTETLER LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIMPLE GUPTA

Mailing Address 401 13TH STREET NE #205

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20002-6316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE  
COMMISSION

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIMPLE GUPTA

Mailing Address 401 13TH STREET NE #205

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20002-6316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE  
COMMISSION

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160332

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALAN GURA	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 101 N. COLUMBUS STREET SUITE 405	Transaction ID: SA11.405
City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-3056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GURA AND POSSESSKY	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JIM GUTHRIE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 5339 LOCHMOOR DRIVE	Transaction ID: SA11.407
City State Zip Code RIVERSIDE CA 92507-8410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer JIM GUTHRIE CONSULTING	Occupation PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JUAN GUTIERREZ	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011
Mailing Address 15 EVERGREEN LANE	Transaction ID: SA11.408
City State Zip Code COLTS NECK NJ 07722-1276	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer NORTHEAST REMSER CONSTRUC- TION	Occupation PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RANDALL D. GUYNN

Mailing Address 463 NORTH WILTON ROAD

City

NEW CANAAN

State

CT

Zip Code

06840-2321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DAVIS POLK & WARDWELL

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EVETTS HALEY, JR.

Mailing Address 1901 BRUNSON AVE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79701-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. FRANCES HALEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2515

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-2515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160334

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 88 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. VIVIAN HANOVER Mailing Address 7810 MEADOWVALE DRIVE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77063-6110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.414 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRYAN HARDEMAN Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703-1038 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.417 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRYAN HARDEMAN Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703-1038 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer MERCEDES BENZ OF AUSTIN Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
Name of Employer MERCEDES BENZ OF AUSTIN Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

11020160335



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. GENEVA HARDEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 2604 WOODMONT</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-3259</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.419</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. GENNY HARDEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 3610 BRIDLE PATH A</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-2647</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer CONTINENTAL AUTOMOTIVE GR- OUP</p> <p>Occupation EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.420</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOY CLAIRE HARDEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 3610 BRIDLE PATH #B</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-2647</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MERCEDES BENZ OF AUSTIN</p> <p>Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.421</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. REBECCA HARDEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-1038</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.422</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. REBECCA HARDEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-1038</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.423</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILL HARDEMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 202 RIDGEWOOD RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-4640</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MERCEDES BENZ OF AUSTIN</p> <p>Occupation DEALER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.424</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHARLES HARRIS	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2011
Mailing Address 6122 CHARLOTTE ST.	Transaction ID: SA11.426
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77005-3122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer STONWORTH FINANCIAL LLC Occupation INVESTMENT BANKER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ANN HENRY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011
Mailing Address 3508 EUCLID AVE	Transaction ID: SA11.435
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-3214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN A. HENRY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011
Mailing Address 3508 EUCLID AVE	Transaction ID: SA11.436
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-3214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer REAL ESTATE Occupation JAH & COMPANY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)	5250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN A. HENRY

Mailing Address 3508 EUCLID AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
REAL ESTATE

Occupation

JAH & COMPANY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN A. HENRY

Mailing Address 3508 EUCLID AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
REAL ESTATE

Occupation

JAH & COMPANY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN A. HENRY

Mailing Address 3508 EUCLID AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
REAL ESTATE

Occupation

JAH & COMPANY

Receipt For:

2012

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. FLORA HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 6042 PRESTONSHIRE LN

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-1909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation

BAYLOR MBA STUDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TIMOTHY L. HILDENBRAND

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 508

City

CASTROVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78009-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ZACHRY EXPLORATION, LLC

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BARBARA HILL

Mailing Address 4204 CHURCHILL DOWNS DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VADA HILL</p> <p>Mailing Address 9724 W WASHINGTON BLVD</p> <p>City State Zip Code CULVER CITY CA 90232-2765</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer KELTON RESEARCH</p> <p>Occupation MARKETING</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.445</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFF HINCK</p> <p>Mailing Address 465 BOVEY</p> <p>City State Zip Code WAYZATA MN 55391-9530</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer EL DORADO VENURES</p> <p>Occupation INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="9600.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.447</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="9600.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GILBERT C. HINE</p> <p>Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-7025</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MCCLELLAND AND HINE</p> <p>Occupation INSURANCE BROKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.448</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p><input type="text" value="10600.00"/></p> <p><input type="text" value=""/></p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GILBERT C. HINE</p> <p>Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-7025</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MCCLELLAND AND HINE</p> <p>Occupation INSURANCE BROKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.449</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GILBERT C. HINE</p> <p>Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-7025</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MCCLELLAND AND HINE</p> <p>Occupation INSURANCE BROKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.450</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GILBERT C. HINE</p> <p>Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-7025</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MCCLELLAND AND HINE</p> <p>Occupation INSURANCE BROKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.451</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="4000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLYSON N. HO</p> <p>Mailing Address 11407 CRESTBROOK DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS &amp; BOCKIUS LLP</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">01</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">30</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.453</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMES C. HO</p> <p>Mailing Address 11407 CRESTBROOK DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer GIBSON DUNN &amp; CRUTCHER LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4900.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">02</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">02</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.454</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMES C. HO</p> <p>Mailing Address 11407 CRESTBROOK DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer GIBSON DUNN &amp; CRUTCHER LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4900.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">31</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.455</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMES C. HO</p> <p>Mailing Address 11407 CRESTBROOK DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer GIBSON DUNN &amp; CRUTCHER LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="4900.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.456</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2400.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMES C. HO</p> <p>Mailing Address 11407 CRESTBROOK DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer GIBSON DUNN &amp; CRUTCHER LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="4900.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.457</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRUCE HOFFMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1206 CASTILE AVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code CORAL GABLES FL 33134-4744</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer HUNTON WILLIAMS</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.459</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p><input type="text" value="2750.00"/></p> <p><input type="text"/></p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES HOFFMAN

Mailing Address 875 FIFTH AVENUE, APT. 10D

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-4952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PAULSON & CO

Occupation  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM G. HOGSETT

Mailing Address 1217 CARLISLE CT

City

FRISCO

State

TX

Zip Code

75034-1980

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SOCIAL GRAVITY

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANDREW HOINE

Mailing Address 1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10020-1104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PAULSON AND CO

Occupation  
INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ANDREW HOINE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10020-1104</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation PAULSON AND CO INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PASTOR RALPH HOLLAND</p> <p>Mailing Address 730 SWORD BRIDGE DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code LEWISVILLE TX 75056-5536</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation COVENANT CHURCH MINISTER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.465</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THOMAS SCOTT HOLSTEAD</p> <p>Mailing Address 5335 BORDLEY DR</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77056-2323</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation MERRILL LYNCH FINANCIAL ADVISOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.468</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3750.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160346

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HAROLD HOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 WESTCOTT ST. #1102</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77007-7095</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.471</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HAROLD HOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 WESTCOTT ST. #1102</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77007-7095</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.472</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JOANNE HOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 WESTCOTT ST UNIT 1102</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77007-7095</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.473</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7200.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JOANNE HOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 WESTCOTT ST UNIT 1102</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77007-7095</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">4800.00</div> </p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 01 / 2011</div> </p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.474</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">2400.00</div> </p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>	
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RANDY HOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 3006 ROSEMARY PARK LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77082-6829</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer MAIN EVENT MANAGEMENT COMPANY</p> <p>Occupation VP</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div> </p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 22 / 2011</div> </p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.475</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div> </p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>	
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANIEL ANTHONY HOPKINS</p> <p>Mailing Address 2001 SPARROW CIR</p> <p>City State Zip Code FRIENDSWOOD TX 77546-5680</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer JP MORGAN CHASE</p> <p>Occupation INVESTMENT BANKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1000.00</div> </p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 30 / 2011</div> </p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.476</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1000.00</div> </p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>	
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 150px;">3650.00</div>
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 150px;"></div>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOM H. HOTALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 2330 JOHN CHARLES</p> <p>City State Zip Code BULVERDE TX 78163-1888</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer FALCON INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.</p> <p>Occupation PRINCIPAL PARTNER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.477</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ED INGLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 2101 ARROWLEAF DR</p> <p>City State Zip Code VIENNA VA 22182-5192</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer MICROSOFT CORP</p> <p>Occupation GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.482</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFFREY R. JACKSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 4212 WINDSOR PARKWAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-1645</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer STREAM REALTY</p> <p>Occupation VICE PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.484</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 103 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY JENNINGS Mailing Address 19C SMISER SMITH ROAD City BOERNE State TX Zip Code 78006-7857 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.488 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY JENNINGS Mailing Address 19C SMISER SMITH ROAD City BOERNE State TX Zip Code 78006-7857 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.489 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY JENNINGS Mailing Address 19C SMISER SMITH ROAD City BOERNE State TX Zip Code 78006-7857 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.490 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JOANNE JOHNSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 70 ROBLEY ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code SALINAS CA 93908-8900</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER / VOLUNTEER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.497</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RIVA JOHNSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1010 CIELO DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code KERRVILLE TX 78028-7306</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SPENCER CRAIN CUBBAGE HEALY &amp; MCNAMARA</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.499</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAY JORGENSEN</p> <p>Mailing Address 10225 TAMARACK DR</p> <p>City State Zip Code VIENNA VA 22182-1845</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.505</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="3000.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BOB JUBA

Mailing Address 3220 S MILAM ST

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-3420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MERRILL LYNCH

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KENNETH JUSTER

Mailing Address 15 WEST 63RD, APT 25A

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-7165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WARBURG PINCUS LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KENNETH JUSTER

Mailing Address 15 WEST 63RD, APT 25A

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-7165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WARBURG PINCUS LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENNETH JUSTER</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 WEST 63RD, APT 25A</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-7165</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WARBURG PINCUS LLC</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.511</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENNETH JUSTER</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 WEST 63RD, APT 25A</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-7165</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WARBURG PINCUS LLC</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.512</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENNETH JUSTER</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 WEST 63RD, APT 25A</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-7165</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WARBURG PINCUS LLC</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.513</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARK KALINOWSKI

Mailing Address 33 PLYMOUTH ROAD

City

CLIFTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JANNEY MONTGOMERY SCOTT

Occupation

FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAN KAMENSKY

Mailing Address 11 GREENWAY

City

ROSLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11576-1351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PAULSON AND CO.

Occupation

SVP

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES KAPLAN

Mailing Address 3500 OAK LAWN SUITE 510

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-6725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. JULIA KATZEN

Mailing Address 8311 WHITTIER BLVD

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-3124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KENHAVEN ANIMAL HOSPITAL  
INC.

Occupation  
DVM

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHLEY KELLER

Mailing Address 2920 NORTH COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, UN

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60657-6282

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALEN-  
CHAR & SCOTT

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CATHERINE KELLER

Mailing Address 2001 S MOPAC EXPY, APT 123

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CATHERINE KELLER

Mailing Address 2001 S MOPAC EXPY, APT 123

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CATHERINE KELLER

Mailing Address 2001 S MOPAC EXPY, APT 123

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SCOTT A. KELLER

Mailing Address 2001 S MOPAC EXPY, APT 123

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 110 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. SCOTT A. KELLER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011	
Mailing Address 2001 S MOPAC EXPY, APT 123		Transaction ID: SA11.526	
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-7535	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. SCOTT A. KELLER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 19 / 2011	
Mailing Address 2001 S MOPAC EXPY, APT 123		Transaction ID: SA11.527	
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-7535	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BENJAMIN KELLY		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2011	
Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD., APT 741		Transaction ID: SA11.528	
City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75204-0364	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		4975.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		.....	

11020160357

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 111 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BENJAMIN KELLY Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD., APT 741 City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75204-0364 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.529 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BENJAMIN KELLY Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD., APT 741 City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75204-0364 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.530 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BENJAMIN KELLY Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD., APT 741 City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75204-0364 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.531 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		275.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 112 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ORIN KERR		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 129 N. FILLMORE ST		Transaction ID: SA11.535		
	City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22201-1019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation LAW PROFESSOR Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROGER KEY		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 4624 94TH ST		Transaction ID: SA11.536		
	City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79424-5016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer KEY & TERRELL LLP Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation ATTORNEY Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL S. KIM		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 151 EAST 58TH STREET, APT. 45B		Transaction ID: SA11.538		
	City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10022-1368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer KOBRE & KIM LLP Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation ATTORNEY AT LAW Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			4750.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....					

11020160359



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL S. KIM</p> <p>Mailing Address 151 EAST 58TH STREET, APT. 45B</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10022-1368</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer KOBRE &amp; KIM LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY AT LAW</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.539</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL S. KIM</p> <p>Mailing Address 151 EAST 58TH STREET, APT. 45B</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10022-1368</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer KOBRE &amp; KIM LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY AT LAW</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.540</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL S. KIM</p> <p>Mailing Address 151 EAST 58TH STREET, APT. 45B</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10022-1368</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer KOBRE &amp; KIM LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY AT LAW</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.541</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 114 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARBARA LARSEN KLETT Mailing Address 1199 PARK AVENUE, #5A City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10128-1764 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td> <td>24</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.547 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YY	03	24	2011	250.00
MM	DD	YY							
03	24	2011							
250.00									
Name of Employer JOHN C. KLETT, JR. Occupation PARALEGAL Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>		250.00							
250.00									
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARD KLINGLER Mailing Address 811 PRINCE STREET City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314-3006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td> <td>31</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.548 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YY	03	31	2011	250.00
MM	DD	YY							
03	31	2011							
250.00									
Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>		250.00							
250.00									
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRAD KNIPPA Mailing Address 6104 GUN BOW COURT City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1440 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td> <td>31</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.550 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>100.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YY	03	31	2011	100.00
MM	DD	YY							
03	31	2011							
100.00									
Name of Employer JACKSON WALKER Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500.00</td> </tr> </table>		2500.00							
2500.00									
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>600.00</td> </tr> </table>	600.00						
600.00									
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>							

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 115 / 263**  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. BRAD KNIPPA</p> <p>Mailing Address 6104 GUN BOW COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      AUSTIN TX 78746-1440</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      JACKSON WALKER</p> <p>Occupation                      ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      01 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.551</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MRS. KRISTY KNIPPA</p> <p>Mailing Address 6104 GUN BOW COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      AUSTIN TX 78746-1440</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      NONE</p> <p>Occupation                      HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.552</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MRS. KRISTY KNIPPA</p> <p>Mailing Address 6104 GUN BOW COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      AUSTIN TX 78746-1440</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      NONE</p> <p>Occupation                      HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      01 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.553</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <b>4900.00</b></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 116 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAY CHRISTOPHER KOJIMA Mailing Address 150 COLUMBUS AVENUE, APT. 23D City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-5971 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO. Occupation FINANCE Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.556 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAY CHRISTOPHER KOJIMA Mailing Address 150 COLUMBUS AVENUE, APT. 23D City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-5971 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO. Occupation FINANCE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.557 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAY CHRISTOPHER KOJIMA Mailing Address 150 COLUMBUS AVENUE, APT. 23D City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-5971 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO. Occupation FINANCE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.558 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSEPH KONZELMANN

Mailing Address 221 BROOKLYN BLVD

City

SEA GIRT

State

NJ

Zip Code

08750-2108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GOLDMAN SACHS

Occupation  
FINANCE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT C. KOONS

Mailing Address 10516 OAK VIEW DR.

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-4500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

Occupation  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT C. KOONS

Mailing Address 10516 OAK VIEW DR.

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-4500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

Occupation  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID B. KRIEGER

Mailing Address 60 W 66TH ST

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WARBURG PINCUS LLC

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID B. KRIEGER

Mailing Address 60 W 66TH ST

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WARBURG PINCUS LLC

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID B. KRIEGER

Mailing Address 60 W 66TH ST

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WARBURG PINCUS LLC

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVID B. KRIEGER</p> <p>Mailing Address 60 W 66TH ST</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-6221</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation WARBURG PINCUS LLC MANAGING DIRECTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.570</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANIEL D. KUBIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1791 BLOUNT STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77008-4441</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation N/A RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.574</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFFREY C. KUBIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 2107 WESTGATE STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-6425</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation GIBBS BRUNS ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.575</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p>1250.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 120 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. EMILY LAMPKIN

Mailing Address 1640 DAVIDSON ROAD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DCI GROUP

Occupation

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARC STEPHEN LAMPKIN

Mailing Address 1640 DAVIDSON ROAD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
QUINN GILLESPIE

Occupation

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARIAN LANGSTON

Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARIAN LANGSTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.585</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARIAN LANGSTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.586</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer AVALON ADVISORS Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.587</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text" value=""/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer AVALON ADVISORS</p> <p>Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.588</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer AVALON ADVISORS</p> <p>Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.589</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEVEN PAUL LEHOTSKY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1520 16TH STREET NW #702</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20036-1448</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER CUTLER PICKERING HALE AND DORR</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.592</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVEN PAUL LEHOTSKY

Mailing Address 1520 16TH STREET NW #702

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WILMER CUTLER PICKERING  
HALE AND DORR

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LEONARD LEO

Mailing Address 6231 NELWAY DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FEDERALIST SOCIETY

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CRAIG LERNER

Mailing Address 6315 EVERMAY DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-2309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY SC-  
HOO OF LAW

Occupation  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

11020160370

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 124 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CURT LEVEY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1410 NORTH SCOTT STREET #560</p> <p>City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22209-2966</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer CFJ Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.598</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  125.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CURT LEVEY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1410 NORTH SCOTT STREET #560</p> <p>City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22209-2966</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer CFJ Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.599</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  125.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ANDREW LEVY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1640 - 16TH STREET NW, APT 205</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20009-3037</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer PAUL WEISS, LLP / DOW JONES - WSJ EDIT Occupation ATTORNEY / JOURNALIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.601</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  300.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160371

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPENCER LEVY Mailing Address 30 ASTON COURT	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011
City State Zip Code OWINGS MILLS MD 21117-1439	Transaction ID: SA11.602 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer CORPORATE EXECUTIVE Occupation CB RICHARD ELLIS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JESSIE K. LIU Mailing Address 5215 WASHINGTON BLVD	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22205-2701	Transaction ID: SA11.610 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVID LOBE Mailing Address 300 E 75TH STREET #11A	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2011
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10021-3321	Transaction ID: SA11.613 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer MORGAN STANLEY Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHRIS LOEBER

Mailing Address 3 BRIDGE STREET

City

MENDHAM

State

NJ

Zip Code

07945-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORGAN LEWIS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BETH LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BETH LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BETH LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BETH LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREG LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PRIDE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREG LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PRIDE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREG LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PRIDE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREG LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PRIDE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MR. DARIO LOPEZ</b> Mailing Address <b>4409 BROWNING LN</b>	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011
City State Zip Code <b>GRAND PRAIRIE TX 75052-3317</b>	Transaction ID: <b>SA11.625</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 275.00
Name of Employer Occupation <b>A&amp;M TILE SUPER</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5275.00	CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MR. DARIO LOPEZ</b> Mailing Address <b>4409 BROWNING LN</b>	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 03 / 2011
City State Zip Code <b>GRAND PRAIRIE TX 75052-3317</b>	Transaction ID: <b>SA11.626</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer Occupation <b>A&amp;M TILE SUPER</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5275.00	CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MR. DARIO LOPEZ</b> Mailing Address <b>4409 BROWNING LN</b>	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011
City State Zip Code <b>GRAND PRAIRIE TX 75052-3317</b>	Transaction ID: <b>SA11.627</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
Name of Employer Occupation <b>A&amp;M TILE SUPER</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5275.00	CONTRIBUTION  SEE REDESIGNATION / REATT- RIBUTION REQUESTED
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5025.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

11020160376

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DARIO LOPEZ

Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LN

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
A&M TILE

Occupation

SUPER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-275.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DARIO LOPEZ

Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LN

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
A&M TILE

Occupation

SUPER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN R. LOTT

Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT  
APT 1103

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-3239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RESEARCHER/WRITER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN R. LOTT

Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT  
APT 1103

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22304-3239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
RESEARCHER/WRITER

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN R. LOTT

Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT  
APT 1103

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22304-3239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
RESEARCHER/WRITER

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GARY LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2940

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77057-3267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LOVELESS ASSET MANAGEMENT

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
7600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GARY LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2940

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-3267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LOVELESS ASSET MANAGEMENT

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5200.00

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. STEPHANIE LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2940

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-3267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAVIER LOYA

Mailing Address 5718 WESTHEIMER, SUITE 1300

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-5750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
OTC GLOBAL HOLDINGS LP

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

17600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARINO LOYOLA	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2304 LADY CORNWALL DR.	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011
	City State Zip Code LEWISVILLE TX 75056-5616	Transaction ID: SA11.639
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	Name of Employer Occupation DELTA AIRLINES PILOT	CONTRIBUTION
	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARIO LOYOLA	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 301 W. LIVE OAK	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011
	City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78704-5116	Transaction ID: SA11.640
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	Name of Employer Occupation CENTER FOR 10TH AMMENDMENT STUDIES DIRECTOR	CONTRIBUTION
	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN P. MACH	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130630	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2011
	City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77219-0630	Transaction ID: SA11.645
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
	Name of Employer Occupation MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE	CONTRIBUTION
	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MS. NANCY MAINOUS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4814 DENVER DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      GALVESTON TX 77551-5935</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      NONE</p> <p>Occupation                      HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.646</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MEYER MALKA</p> <p>Mailing Address 1090 LASSEN DR</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      MENLO PARK CA 94025-6635</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      BLING NATION</p> <p>Occupation                      CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.647</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      JOSE MALLEA</p> <p>Mailing Address 131 MADEIRA AVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      CORAL GABLES FL 33134-4515</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      CONSULTANT</p> <p>Occupation                      JM GLOBAL CONSULTING</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.648</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 135 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CALVIN C. MANN		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011	
Mailing Address 4900 WOODWAY DRIVE, SUITE 650		Transaction ID: SA11.652	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77056-1837	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer BLACK MANN & GRAHAM		Occupation ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN MANNING		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2011	
Mailing Address 3900 BONNELL DRIVE		Transaction ID: SA11.653	
City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78731-5848	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation TRADER	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN MANZ		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011	
Mailing Address 2345 N. HOUSTON STREET, APT 718		Transaction ID: SA11.655	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75219-7634	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer HAYNES AND BOONE		Occupation ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		5750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KEVIN MARSHALL

Mailing Address 3 W. LURAY AVE.

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-2029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PRESTON MARSHALL

Mailing Address 7600 W TIDWELL RD STE 503

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-5792

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

OIL AND GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PRESTON MARSHALL

Mailing Address 7600 W TIDWELL RD STE 503

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-5792

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

OIL AND GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LANDIS MARTIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.662
City State Zip Code DENVER CO 80206-4627	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR & SCOTT	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LANDIS MARTIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.663
City State Zip Code DENVER CO 80206-4627	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR & SCOTT	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LANDIS MARTIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.664
City State Zip Code DENVER CO 80206-4627	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR & SCOTT	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00 [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JENNIFER MCCOLLUM	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2011
Mailing Address 10923 WICKWILD	Transaction ID: SA11.674
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-7615	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation NONE HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK A. MCCOLLUM	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2011
Mailing Address 10923 WICKWILD	Transaction ID: SA11.675
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-7615	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation HALLIBURTON EVP & CEO	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONNELLY MCGREEVY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
Mailing Address 6147 SUGAR HILL	Transaction ID: SA11.677
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77057-1142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO. INVESTMENTS	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RYAN MCKNIGHT</p> <p>Mailing Address ONE SHELL PLAZA 910 LOUISIANA STREET</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002-4916</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 08 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.680</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN MCMULLAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 CANTWELL WAY</p> <p>City THE WOODLANDS State TX Zip Code 77382-5778</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer ELEMENT MARKETS Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.683</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="100.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN MCMULLAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 CANTWELL WAY</p> <p>City THE WOODLANDS State TX Zip Code 77382-5778</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer ELEMENT MARKETS Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  01 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.684</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="2400.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="3000.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 140 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JEFFREY PAUL MEADOR		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011
	Mailing Address 3403 SOUTHILL CIRCLE		Transaction ID: SA11.687
	City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78703-1045
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
	CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer MEADOR & JONES CPAS		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JASON MELTON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2011
	Mailing Address 5402 WINDHAM SPRINGS		Transaction ID: SA11.689
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77041-4291
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
	CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer URM		Occupation COO	
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JASON MELTON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2011
	Mailing Address 5402 WINDHAM SPRINGS		Transaction ID: SA11.690
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77041-4291
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
	CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer URM		Occupation COO	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			5250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 141 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TIFFANY MELTON Mailing Address 5402 WINDHAM SPRINGS City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77041-4291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.691 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TIFFANY MELTON Mailing Address 5402 WINDHAM SPRINGS City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77041-4291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.692 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRANCIS MENTON Mailing Address 391 BLUCHER STREET City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.693 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LORI SINGER MEYER

Mailing Address 8016 LEWINSVILLE RD.

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CURRENTLY STAY AT HOME MO-  
MI

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CORBIN MILLER

Mailing Address 1165 5TH AVENUE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10029-6931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM F. MILLER

Mailing Address 2216 SUNSET BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  MARILYN MINDEN</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 EAST 36TH STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code  NEW YORK NY 10016-3667</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  N/A</p> <p>Occupation  RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.705</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  MR. BILL MONTGOMERY</p> <p>Mailing Address 423 HUNTERWOOD DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code  HOUSTON TX 77024-6902</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  GOLDMAN SACHS &amp; CO.</p> <p>Occupation  INVESTMENT BANKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.711</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  MRS. KELLY MONTGOMERY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA</p> <p>City State Zip Code  HOUSTON TX 77002-5005</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  NONE</p> <p>Occupation  HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.712</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5250.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JANET MOORE

Mailing Address 2105 BRENTWOOD DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JANET MOORE

Mailing Address 2105 BRENTWOOD DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK MORAN

Mailing Address 2803 SACKETT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-1125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORAN RESOURCES CO

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK MORAN

Mailing Address 2803 SACKETT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-1125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORAN RESOURCES CO

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATT MORRIS

Mailing Address 1905 SHARP

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-5609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STEWART TITLE

Occupation

SENIOR EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TONY K. MOU

Mailing Address 286 SAINT NICHOLAS COURT

City

FREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

94539-3809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JON MUREEN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011
Mailing Address 9065 CHURCH ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.734
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75231-4849	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BAKER BOTTS	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK NANCE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011
Mailing Address 101 CARNEGIE CENTER	Transaction ID: SA11.735
City State Zip Code PRINCETON NJ 08540-6231	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GE HEALTHCARE	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLARK NEILY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011
Mailing Address 3800 FAIRFAX DR APT 912	Transaction ID: SA11.736
City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22203-1717	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	2250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 147 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ADAM NELSON Mailing Address 1615 PECOS DRIVE City SOUTHLAKE State TX Zip Code 76092-5923 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.737 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer ACE CASH EXPRESS, INC. Occupation DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PETER C. NELSON Mailing Address 41 SQUIRECANYON RD. City SAN LUIS OBISPO State CA Zip Code 93401-8000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.739 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF Occupation DENTIST Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCOTT NELSON Mailing Address 712 S. BUENA VISTA ST. City REDLANDS State CA Zip Code 92373-5812 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 19 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.740 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4800.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer LLUMC Occupation DOCTOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		REFUND TO BE ISSUED
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		7450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 148 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUZANNE NELSON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 23 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 41 SQUIRECANYON RD.		Transaction ID: SA11.741		
	City SAN LUIS OBISPO	State CA	Zip Code 93401-8000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAD NES		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 23 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 221 BADEN STREET SILVER SPRING		Transaction ID: SA11.742		
	City MARYLAND	State MD	Zip Code 20901-4839	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation ATTORNEY Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LAWRENCE NEUHOFF		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 4437 STANFORD AVE.		Transaction ID: SA11.743		
	City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225-6936	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation INVESTOR Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			3150.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WAYNE NEWKUMET</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11330</p> <p>City State Zip Code MIDLAND TX 79702-8330</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NEWKUMET EXPLORATION, INC.</p> <p>Occupation LANDMAN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.745</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MONTY D. NEWMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1122</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOBBS NM 88241-1122</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.746</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RYAN DEAN NEWMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 7033 CHANTILLY LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75214-2813</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer JONES DAY</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.748</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="3750.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEVIN NEWSOM

Mailing Address 3760 SHADY COVE DRIVE

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

AL

Zip Code

35243-2448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BRADLEY GRANT BOULT CUMMI-  
NGS LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ERIC NICHOLS

Mailing Address 515 CONGRESS SUITE 1750

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-3503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BECK, REDDEN & SECREST

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE CHARLES NIERLICH

Mailing Address 1162 FILBERT STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94109-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER  
LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVE NIX</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 S 8TH ST</p> <p>City LAMESA State TX Zip Code 79331-6601</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation REALTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.752</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONNIE NOBLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 9523 TRANQUIL PARK DRIVE</p> <p>City SPRING State TX Zip Code 77379-6657</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SQUARE MILE ENERGY, L.L.C. Occupation LAND MANAGER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.753</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAY STEPHEN NORDLINGER</p> <p>Mailing Address 140 W. 69TH ST., APT. 94B</p> <p>City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10023-5170</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NATIONAL REVIEW Occupation JOURNALIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.755</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p>1750.00</p>

11020160398

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF OLDHAM

Mailing Address 3514 GRAMERCY STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-1318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF OLDHAM

Mailing Address 3514 GRAMERCY STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-1318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIKE OLDHAM

Mailing Address 10603 TWELVE OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
REYNOLDS FRIZZELL BLACK  
DOYLE ALLEN &

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARLOS ABELARDO OLEA

Mailing Address 2600 CRYSTAL DRIVE, APT. 1301

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-3576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AVALONBAY COMMUNITIES, IN-  
C.

Occupation

SR. MANAGER - FINANCIAL REPORTING AND

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGORY OLSEN

Mailing Address 530 FIFTH AVENUE, 11TH FLOOR

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10036-5101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LENOX ADVISORS

Occupation

AGENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAY M. ONSTEAD

Mailing Address 5298 MEMORIAL DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-8260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      JOEL OSPOVAT</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 CAPITAL OF TX HWY N BLDG 7</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      AUSTIN TX 78746-3325</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      SANDALWOOD MANAGEMENT</p> <p>Occupation                      OWNER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      2000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.774</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      2000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MRS. LEE OTIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 3513 WENTWORTH DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      FALLS CHURCH VA 22044-1309</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      FEDERALIST SOCIETY</p> <p>Occupation                      ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      02 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.775</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MRS. LEE OTIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 3513 WENTWORTH DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      FALLS CHURCH VA 22044-1309</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      FEDERALIST SOCIETY</p> <p>Occupation                      ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.776</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM OTIS

Mailing Address 3513 WENTWORTH DRIVE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM OTIS

Mailing Address 3513 WENTWORTH DRIVE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHAMATH PALIHAPITIYA

Mailing Address 475 EMBARCADERO ROAD

City

PALO ALTO

State

CA

Zip Code

94301-3624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FACEBOOK, INC.

Occupation  
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHAMATH PALIHAPITIYA</p> <p>Mailing Address 475 EMBARCADERO ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code PALO ALTO CA 94301-3624</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer FACEBOOK, INC.</p> <p>Occupation VICE PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.781</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHAMATH PALIHAPITIYA</p> <p>Mailing Address 475 EMBARCADERO ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code PALO ALTO CA 94301-3624</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer FACEBOOK, INC.</p> <p>Occupation VICE PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.782</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVID PANTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 4190 ROSWELL ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code ATLANTA GA 30342-3761</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer NAVIGATION CAPITAL PARTNE- RS</p> <p>Occupation PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.784</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REFUND TO BE ISSUED</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p>5000.00</p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ELIZABETH PAPEZ</p> <p>Mailing Address 1203 POTOMAC SCHOOL ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-2326</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE</p> <p>Occupation DEPUTY A</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.785</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MATTHEW E. PAPEZ</p> <p>Mailing Address 1203 POTOMAC SCHOOL ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-2326</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.786</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RUSSELL PARISH</p> <p>Mailing Address 302 SW 2ND ST.</p> <p>City State Zip Code EARTH TX 79031</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer TEMPLE-INLAND</p> <p>Occupation CORPORATE REAL ESTATE AND ENVIRONMENTA</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.788</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="25.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <input type="text" value="525.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RUSSELL PARISH

Mailing Address 302 SW 2ND ST.

City

EARTH

State

TX

Zip Code

79031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TEMPLE-INLAND

Occupation

CORPORATE REAL ESTATE AND ENVIRONMENTA

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RUSSELL PARISH

Mailing Address 302 SW 2ND ST.

City

EARTH

State

TX

Zip Code

79031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TEMPLE-INLAND

Occupation

CORPORATE REAL ESTATE AND ENVIRONMENTA

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSTY PARKER

Mailing Address 8106 CHALK KNOLL DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

LAND DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DENNIS PATRICK

Mailing Address 4632 VIA ROBLADA

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93110-2328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC VENTU-  
RES

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. PAULA PATRICK

Mailing Address 4632 VIA ROBLADA

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93110-2328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM H. PEIRSON

Mailing Address 4400 ALPHA ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PEIRSON PATTERSON LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 160 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ISRAEL PENA

Mailing Address 35 AMMANN ROAD

City

BOERNE

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-4593

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 AUTHENTIC CUSTOM HOMES,  
 LLC

Occupation

HOMEBUILDER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DANIEL O. PERRIER

Mailing Address 3437 OVERBROOK LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4124

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 PERRIER PROPERTIES

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SCOTT PETTY

Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-4444

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHING AND INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 161 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SARAH PHILLIPS Mailing Address 26W280 MENOMINI DR City State Zip Code WHEATON IL 60189-3620 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.804 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HON. PAUL PRESSLER Mailing Address 5118 HOLLY TERRACE City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77056-2100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.808 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAUL OLIVER PRICE Mailing Address 337 UNIVERSITY City State Zip Code CORPUS CHRISTI TX 78412-2741 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.809 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer EAST WILDLIFE FOUNDATION Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 162 / 263**  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ION RATIU**

Mailing Address **4401 MICHAELS COVE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78746-1602**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - AUSTIN**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4800.00**

Date of Receipt

**01 / 26 / 2011**

Transaction ID: **SA11.810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2400.00**

CONTRIBUTION

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ION RATIU**

Mailing Address **4401 MICHAELS COVE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78746-1602**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - AUSTIN**

Occupation  
**PROFESSOR**

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**4800.00**

Date of Receipt

**01 / 26 / 2011**

Transaction ID: **SA11.811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2400.00**

CONTRIBUTION

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WILLIAM HAMILTON RICE**

Mailing Address **3601 TRAVIS COUNTRY CIRCLE**

City State Zip Code  
**AUSTIN TX 78735-6106**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer  
**ST. DAVID'S HEALTHCARE**

Occupation  
**PHYSICIAN**

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2011**

Transaction ID: **SA11.817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**5300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM ALVARADO RIVERA</p> <p>Mailing Address 1625 LINWAY PARK DR.</p> <p>City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-4149</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH &amp; HUMAN SERVICE</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.820</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM ALVARADO RIVERA</p> <p>Mailing Address 1625 LINWAY PARK DR.</p> <p>City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-4149</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH &amp; HUMAN SERVICE</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.821</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CORBIN J. ROBERTSON, JR.</p> <p>Mailing Address 601 JEFFERSON ST STE 3600</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77002-7906</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer QUINTANA MINERALS CORPORATION</p> <p>Occupation PRESIDENT / CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.824</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) 2725.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAM KEEN ROBERTSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 601 JEFFERSON, SUITE 3600</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77002-7906</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer QUINTANA MINERALS CORPORATION</p> <p>Occupation BUSINESS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.826</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAM KEEN ROBERTSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 601 JEFFERSON, SUITE 3600</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77002-7906</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer QUINTANA MINERALS CORPORATION</p> <p>Occupation BUSINESS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.827</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAM KEEN ROBERTSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 601 JEFFERSON, SUITE 3600</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77002-7906</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer QUINTANA MINERALS CORPORATION</p> <p>Occupation BUSINESS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.828</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM ROE</p> <p>Mailing Address 5804 CLEVES LN</p> <p>City State Zip Code BETHESDA MD 20816-1902</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer DIGITAL MANAGEMENT INC</p> <p>Occupation CONSULTANT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">14</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.831</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARD ROMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 505 E. RIO GRANDE</p> <p>City State Zip Code EL PASO TX 79902-4206</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.833</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIMBERLY C. ROSE</p> <p>Mailing Address 2805 CALAW CV</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-1992</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer MFI MANAGEMENT</p> <p>Occupation ACCOUNTANT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">29</span> / <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.835</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 166 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAM B. ROSS Mailing Address 2525 MCKINNON, SUITE 550 City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75201-1595 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer GOLDCREST INVESTMENTS Occupation INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 21 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.838 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAM B. ROSS Mailing Address 2525 MCKINNON, SUITE 550 City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75201-1595 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer GOLDCREST INVESTMENTS Occupation INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 21 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.839 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TARA ROSS Mailing Address 8409 PICKWICK, #280 City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75225-5323 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation WRITER Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 21 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.840 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		7200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TARA ROSS

Mailing Address 8409 PICKWICK, #280

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-5323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

WRITER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. RICHARD ROUHE

Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE ST.

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SEAN ROYALL

Mailing Address 3505 LEXINGTON AVENUE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER  
LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. SEAN ROYALL</p> <p>Mailing Address 3505 LEXINGTON AVENUE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-3914</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.847</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KYLE SAMPSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 4927 25TH STREET SOUTH</p> <p>City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22206-1050</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer HUNTON &amp; WILLIAMS LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.852</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROLANDO SANCHEZ</p> <p>Mailing Address 1428 SUSAN LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code CARROLLTON TX 75007-2718</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation BUSINESS OWNER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.853</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF DAVIS SANDEFER

Mailing Address 816 CONGRESS AVE STE 1240

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-2671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SANDEFER CAPITAL PARTNERS,  
L.P.

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF DAVIS SANDEFER

Mailing Address 816 CONGRESS AVE STE 1240

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-2671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SANDEFER CAPITAL PARTNERS,  
L.P.

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF DAVIS SANDEFER

Mailing Address 816 CONGRESS AVE STE 1240

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-2671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SANDEFER CAPITAL PARTNERS,  
L.P.

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HIRAM SASSER</p> <p>Mailing Address 4113 TEMECULA CREEK TRAIL</p> <p>City State Zip Code MCKINNEY TX 75070-6815</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer LIBERTY INSTITUTE</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.858</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDREW J. SCHAFFRAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 3 MOUNT HOLLY ROAD EAST</p> <p>City State Zip Code KATONAH NY 10536-2400</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.862</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JIM SCHNEIDER</p> <p>Mailing Address 21 HEDGE LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-3208</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="10000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.863</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p><input type="text" value="6000.00"/></p> <p><input type="text"/></p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JIM SCHNEIDER</p> <p>Mailing Address 21 HEDGE LANE</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-3208</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="10000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.864</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DONALD E. SCOTT</p> <p>Mailing Address 1899 WYNKOOP STR 8TH FLOOR</p> <p>City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80202-1083</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR &amp; SCOTT Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.868</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DONALD E. SCOTT</p> <p>Mailing Address 1899 WYNKOOP STR 8TH FLOOR</p> <p>City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80202-1083</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR &amp; SCOTT Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.869</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="10000.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text" value=""/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DONALD E. SCOTT</p> <p>Mailing Address 1899 WYNKOOP STR 8TH FLOOR</p> <p>City State Zip Code DENVER CO 80202-1083</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-CHAR &amp; SCOTT</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.870</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN B. SCOTT</p> <p>Mailing Address 208 N MARKET ST STE 200</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75202-3212</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SCOTT &amp; YUNG</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.871</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN B. SCOTT</p> <p>Mailing Address 208 N MARKET ST STE 200</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75202-3212</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SCOTT &amp; YUNG</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.872</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 173 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN B. SCOTT Mailing Address 208 N MARKET ST STE 200 City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202-3212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer SCOTT & YUNG Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.873 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. SIMONE SCUPIA Mailing Address 4401 MICHAELS COVE City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer AUSTIN THYROID AND ENDOCRINOLOGY Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 26 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.874 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. SIMONE SCUPIA Mailing Address 4401 MICHAELS COVE City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-1602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer AUSTIN THYROID AND ENDOCRINOLOGY Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 26 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.875 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		4800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      ARTHUR SEELIGSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1624 KIRBY DR.</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-3316</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation INVESTMENTS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.877</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. FRANK J. SENSENBRENNER</p> <p>Mailing Address 111208 M STREET</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation STUDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="225.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.879</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="125.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. FRANK J. SENSENBRENNER</p> <p>Mailing Address 111208 M STREET</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation STUDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="225.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.880</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="100.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="1225.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PHILIP SEYBOLD</p> <p>Mailing Address 1703 DOGWOOD DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22302-2346</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER HALE LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>325.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.882</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PHILIP SEYBOLD</p> <p>Mailing Address 1703 DOGWOOD DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22302-2346</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer WILMER HALE LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>325.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.883</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ILYA SHAPIRO</p> <p>Mailing Address 301 MASS AVE NW #101</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20001-6601</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer CATO INSTITUTE</p> <p>Occupation WRITER/ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>275.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.887</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <b>575.00</b></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MS. ILYA SHAPIRO</p> <p>Mailing Address 301 MASS AVE NW #101</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001-6601</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer CATO INSTITUTE Occupation WRITER/ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>275.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.888</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      25.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      BRANDON SIMMONS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4440 WILLARD AVE, #1518</p> <p>City CHEVY CHASE State MD Zip Code 20815-3774</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer HOGAN LOVELLS Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      02 / 07 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.891</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      JOSEPH SIMONS</p> <p>Mailing Address 7211 FARM MEADOW COURT</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101-5658</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer PAUL WEISS RIFKIND WHARTON &amp; GARRISON Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.892</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ► 1275.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  L.D. BUDDY SIPES***MR.^</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10849</p> <p>City State Zip Code  MIDLAND TX 79702-7849</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation  OIL AND GAS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  01 / 26 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.895</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  L.D. BUDDY SIPES***MR.^</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10849</p> <p>City State Zip Code  MIDLAND TX 79702-7849</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation  OIL AND GAS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  01 / 26 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.896</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  MRS. SALLY SIPES</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10849</p> <p>City State Zip Code  MIDLAND TX 79702-7849</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  SELF</p> <p>Occupation  OIL PRODUCER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  4800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  01 / 26 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.897</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ► 7200.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SALLY SIPES</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10849</p> <p>City State Zip Code MIDLAND TX 79702-7849</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation OIL PRODUCER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4800.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">01 / 26 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.898</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2400.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFF SMITHERS</p> <p>Mailing Address 21726 HARDY OAK</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78258-4832</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS</p> <p>Occupation COMMERCIAL CONTRACTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2500.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 22 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.905</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. JESSICA SMITH</p> <p>Mailing Address 2710 WEST 35TH STREET</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-1102</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</span></p> <p>Name of Employer SCOTTISH RITE LEARNING CE- NTER OF AUSTI</p> <p>Occupation DIRECTOR OF OUTREACH AND DEVELOPMENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03 / 14 / 2011</span></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.906</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</span></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">5400.00</span></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JIM SMITH

Mailing Address 1400 POST OAK BLVD STE 650

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-6008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SMITH & COMPANY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOE SMITH

Mailing Address 338 CLAYTON STREET NO. 6

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-4242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-  
CHAR & SCOTT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY JANE SMITH

Mailing Address 3502 BELLEFONTAINE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-1310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF- MJS GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 180 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RANDAL FRANKLIN SMITH Mailing Address 5623 WESTWOOD LN City THE COLONY State TX Zip Code 75056-3713 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer CROWN EXPLORATON II, LTD Occupation CFO Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 19 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.910 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RANDAL FRANKLIN SMITH Mailing Address 5623 WESTWOOD LN City THE COLONY State TX Zip Code 75056-3713 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer CROWN EXPLORATON II, LTD Occupation CFO Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.911 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LUKE SOBOTA Mailing Address 2722 CORTLAND PL NW City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20008-3421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer JONES DAY Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.915 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 181 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BERTRAND SOSA</b> Mailing Address <b>200 CONGRESS AVE., #23D</b> City <b>AUSTIN</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>78704-1219</b> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 30 / 2011</b> Transaction ID: SA11.917 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2500.00</b> <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>
Name of Employer <b>REV WORLDWIDE, INC.</b> Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>2500.00</b>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN</b> Mailing Address <b>535 BROOKS AVENUE</b> City <b>CLAREMONT</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>91711-4032</b> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2011</b> Transaction ID: SA11.918 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b> <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>
Name of Employer <b>CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE</b> Occupation <b>COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>4000.00</b>		<b>SEE REDESIGNATION</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN</b> Mailing Address <b>535 BROOKS AVENUE</b> City <b>CLAREMONT</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>91711-4032</b> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 31 / 2011</b> Transaction ID: SA11.919 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>-500.00</b> <b>CONTRIBUTION</b>
Name of Employer <b>CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE</b> Occupation <b>COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION</b> Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>4000.00</b>		<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> <b>REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</b>
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		<b>3000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN

Mailing Address 535 BROOKS AVENUE

City

CLAREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-4032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE

Occupation  
COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN

Mailing Address 535 BROOKS AVENUE

City

CLAREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-4032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE

Occupation  
COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN

Mailing Address 535 BROOKS AVENUE

City

CLAREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-4032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE

Occupation  
COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 535 BROOKS AVENUE</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      CLAREMONT CA 91711-4032</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer                      CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE</p> <p>Occupation                      COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="4000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.923</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>                      REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. STEVE SPOTTS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1100 PARKER SQUARE, SUITE 230</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      FLOWER MOUND TX 75028-7459</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer                      PROTOM INTERNATIONAL</p> <p>Occupation                      CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.929</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. STEVE SPOTTS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1100 PARKER SQUARE, SUITE 230</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      FLOWER MOUND TX 75028-7459</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer                      PROTOM INTERNATIONAL</p> <p>Occupation                      CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.930</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 184 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PATRICK JAMES STARLEY</p> <p>Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-1254</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer BUFFINGTON CAPITAL HOLDING GS</p> <p>Occupation CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="10000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.934</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRANTLEY STARR</p> <p>Mailing Address 5200 KRUEGER LN</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78723-6033</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer KING &amp; SPALDING LLP</p> <p>Occupation LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.935</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GRANT STARRETT</p> <p>Mailing Address 2000 GRAND AVE, APT 407</p> <p>City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37212-2158</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation STUDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.936</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="11250.00"/></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	

11020160431



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JACK STECHER

Mailing Address 10 BRIARCLIFF ROAD

City

UPPER SADDLE RIVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07458-1402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE EDWARD STEINBERG

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FRWY., SUITE 1575

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75240-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EAGLE EQUITY, INC.

Occupation  
CEO/REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. S. SHAWN STEPHENS

Mailing Address 3841 PIPING ROCK LN

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAKER & HOSTETLER LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Ted Cruz for Senate**

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  <b>J. RICHARD STOKER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>P.O. BOX 966</b></p> <p>City <b>HEMPSTEAD</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>77445-0966</b></p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  <b>TRC COMPANIES, INC.</b></p> <p>Occupation  <b>VICE PRESIDENT</b></p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <b>250.00</b></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <b>03 / 31 / 2011</b></p> <p>Transaction ID: <b>SA11.947</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <b>250.00</b></p> <p><b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  <b>WAYNE BOYNTON STOLTENBERG</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2006 ROCK DOVE COURT</b></p> <p>City <b>WESTLAKE</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>76262-9076</b></p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  <b>CINCO RESOURCES, INC.</b></p> <p>Occupation  <b>VP &amp; CFO</b></p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <b>500.00</b></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <b>03 / 29 / 2011</b></p> <p>Transaction ID: <b>SA11.948</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <b>500.00</b></p> <p><b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  <b>MR. AARON STREETT</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>1411 BEUTEL DR</b></p> <p>City <b>HOUSTON</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>77055-6500</b></p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer  <b>BAKER BOTTS</b></p> <p>Occupation  <b>ATTORNEY</b></p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  <b>2500.00</b></p>	<p>Date of Receipt  <b>02 / 28 / 2011</b></p> <p>Transaction ID: <b>SA11.954</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  <b>2500.00</b></p> <p><b>CONTRIBUTION</b></p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <b>3250.00</b></p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 187 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHUCK STREHLI Mailing Address 6111 MOUNTAINCLIMB DRIVE City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731-3823 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.955 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HON. KENT SULLIVAN Mailing Address 2904 WATER BANK COVE City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-4137 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SUTHERLAND ASBILL & BRENN-AN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.959 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HON. KENT SULLIVAN Mailing Address 2904 WATER BANK COVE City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-4137 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SUTHERLAND ASBILL & BRENN-AN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.960 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2600.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		.....

11020160434

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HON. KENT SULLIVAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 2904 WATER BANK COVE</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-4137</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SUTHERLAND ASBILL &amp; BRENN-AN LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.961</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HON. KENT SULLIVAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 2904 WATER BANK COVE</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-4137</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SUTHERLAND ASBILL &amp; BRENN-AN LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.962</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GLEN SUMMERS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1899 WYNKOOP STREET, SUITE 800</p> <p>City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80202-1086</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALEN-CHAR &amp; SCOTT</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.963</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIRK SURINGA

Mailing Address 2084 GRACE MANOR COURT

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEX SUVANTO

Mailing Address 501 MADISON AVENUE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-5602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ABERNATHY MACGREGOR

Occupation  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. CHRISTINE LEE SWARNER

Mailing Address 824 NW COUNCIL DRIVE

City

GRESHAM

State

OR

Zip Code

97030-3752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SCOTT HANSEN DMD

Occupation  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 190 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. CHRISTINE LEE SWARNER</p> <p>Mailing Address 824 NW COUNCIL DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code GRESHAM OR 97030-3752</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer SCOTT HANSEN DMD</p> <p>Occupation DENTAL HYGIENIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.967</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHAD SWEET</p> <p>Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20015-2140</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer THE CHERTOFF GROUP</p> <p>Occupation CO-FOUNDER AND MANAGING PRINCIPAL</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 21 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.970</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHAD SWEET</p> <p>Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20015-2140</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer THE CHERTOFF GROUP</p> <p>Occupation CO-FOUNDER AND MANAGING PRINCIPAL</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.971</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

11020160437

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHAD SWEET

Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE CHERTOFF GROUP

Occupation

CO-FOUNDER AND MANAGING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHAD SWEET

Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
THE CHERTOFF GROUP

Occupation

CO-FOUNDER AND MANAGING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JEANNIE SWEET

Mailing Address 515 FOUR OAKS RANCH ROAD

City

VIDOR

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-8711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JEANNIE SWEET

Mailing Address 515 FOUR OAKS RANCH ROAD

City

VIDOR

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-8711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JEANNIE SWEET

Mailing Address 515 FOUR OAKS RANCH ROAD

City

VIDOR

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-8711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIE SWEET

Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ACCENTURE

Occupation  
GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 193 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JULIE SWEET		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 16 / 2011	
	Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9		Transaction ID: SA11.978	
	City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
	Name of Employer ACCENTURE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation GENERAL COUNSEL Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JULIE SWEET		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 21 / 2011	
	Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9		Transaction ID: SA11.979	
	City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
	Name of Employer ACCENTURE Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation GENERAL COUNSEL Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JULIE SWEET		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 21 / 2011	
	Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9		Transaction ID: SA11.980	
	City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
	Name of Employer ACCENTURE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation GENERAL COUNSEL Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			4900.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. LEDON SWEET</p> <p>Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR, SUITE E</p> <p>City State Zip Code BEAUMONT TX 77707-2553</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation DENTIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.981</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. LEDON SWEET</p> <p>Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR, SUITE E</p> <p>City State Zip Code BEAUMONT TX 77707-2553</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation DENTIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.982</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="4000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. LEDON SWEET</p> <p>Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR, SUITE E</p> <p>City State Zip Code BEAUMONT TX 77707-2553</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation DENTIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.983</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. LEDON SWEET</p> <p>Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR, SUITE E</p> <p>City State Zip Code BEAUMONT TX 77707-2553</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation DENTIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.984</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LIZ TAIT</p> <p>Mailing Address 5302 SO. SCOUT ISLAND CIRCLE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78731-3379</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED</p> <p>Occupation ANTIQUES DEALER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.988</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEVE L. TATUM</p> <p>Mailing Address 600 W. 6TH, SUITE 300</p> <p>City State Zip Code FORT WORTH TX 76102-3685</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer CANTEY &amp; HANGER, L.L.P.</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="4800.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.991</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="4800.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REFUND TO BE ISSUED</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="5300.00"/></p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 196 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JANET TAYLOR Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-7539 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.992 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JANET TAYLOR Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-7539 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.993 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KATHRYN HAGLER TAYLOR Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DR. City SALINAS State CA Zip Code 93901-1517 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.994 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		10000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHRYN HAGLER TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DR.

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHRYN HAGLER TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DR.

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COVENANT COLLEGE

Occupation  
HEAD MEN'S BASKETBALL COACH

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COVENANT COLLEGE

Occupation

HEAD MEN'S BASKETBALL COACH

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COVENANT COLLEGE

Occupation

HEAD MEN'S BASKETBALL COACH

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COVENANT COLLEGE

Occupation

HEAD MEN'S BASKETBALL COACH

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MEGHAN TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MEGHAN TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MEGHAN TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MEGHAN TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
STUDENT

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STACY TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ASHCROFT CONSULTING

Occupation  
PRESIDENT/CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STACY TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ASHCROFT CONSULTING

Occupation  
PRESIDENT/CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VERITAS

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VERITAS

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VERITAS

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MR. STEVE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
SALINAS CA 93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VERITAS

Occupation  
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RON J. TENPAS

Mailing Address 4311 ELM ST

City State Zip Code  
CHEVY CHASE MD 20815-6056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MR. GEORGE J. TERWILLIGER, III

Mailing Address 714 POTOMAC STREET

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-3878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
WHITE & CASE LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 203 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PETER THIEL		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 07 / 2011	
	Mailing Address 1 LETTERMAN DRIVE, BUILDING C, SUI		Transaction ID: SA11.1014	
	City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94129-2505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
	Name of Employer CLARIUM CAPITOL Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation INVESTMENTS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOEL HOLLANDER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011	
	Mailing Address 9313 LA PUENTE DRIVE		Transaction ID: SA11.1015	
	City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78749-4036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
	Name of Employer MCKOOL SMITH, PC Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation ATTORNEY Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVID THOMPSON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 07 / 2011	
	Mailing Address 1352 LANCIA DRIVE		Transaction ID: SA11.1017	
	City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22102-2204	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
	Name of Employer COOPER & KIRK, PLLC Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation LAWYER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			3900.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID THOMPSON

Mailing Address 1352 LANCIA DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COOPER & KIRK, PLLC

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GORDON DWYER TODD

Mailing Address 1422 LADY BIRD DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP

Occupation  
LAWYER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KATHRYN COMERFORD TODD

Mailing Address 1422 LADY BIRD DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERS-  
ITY LAW SCHOOL

Occupation  
PROFESSORIAL LECTURER IN LAW

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. VICTORIA TOENSING</p> <p>Mailing Address 5807 HILLBURNE WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code CHEVY CHASE MD 20815-5530</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer DIGENOVA &amp; TOENSING LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1023</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES TREADWAY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1509 MONK RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code GLADWYNE PA 19035-1316</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1027</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN TREADWAY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1509 MONK RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code GLADWYNE PA 19035-1316</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1028</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3250.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

11020160452

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLOS TREISTMAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 5560 SUGAR HILL DR</p> <p>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056-2032</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer MORGAN LEWIS Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1029</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID TRULIO</p> <p>Mailing Address 1577 MADDUX LN</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101-3245</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer RAYTHEON COMPANY Occupation BUSINESSMAN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1031</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  125.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID TRULIO</p> <p>Mailing Address 1577 MADDUX LN</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101-3245</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer RAYTHEON COMPANY Occupation BUSINESSMAN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt  MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1032</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period  500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) 1625.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 207 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER VAN RIET Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DR #19 SE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-6064 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GIFFELS MANAGEMENT RUSSIA Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1043 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER VAN RIET Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DR #19 SE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-6064 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GIFFELS MANAGEMENT RUSSIA Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1044 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER VAN RIET Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DR #19 SE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-6064 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GIFFELS MANAGEMENT RUSSIA Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1045 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EUGENE VAUGHAN

Mailing Address 3465 INWOOD DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VAUGHAN INVESTMENTS, L.P.

Occupation

CHAIRMAN AND CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD VAUGHAN

Mailing Address 1000 MAIN, SUITE 3250

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-6338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PINTO AMERICA GROWTH FUND  
LP

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES STEWARD VERDERY, JR.

Mailing Address 3153 21ST STREET N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-5107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MONUMENT POLICY GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHRISTIAN VERGONIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 5919 WOODLEY RD.</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101-3342</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer JONES DAY Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1055</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHRISTIAN VERGONIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 5919 WOODLEY RD.</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101-3342</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer JONES DAY Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1056</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHRISTIAN VERGONIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 5919 WOODLEY RD.</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101-3342</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer JONES DAY Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1057</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      CHRISTIAN VERGONIS</p> <p>Mailing Address 5919 WOODLEY RD.</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      MCLEAN VA 22101-3342</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer                      JONES DAY</p> <p>Occupation                      ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      4900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      01 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1058</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      2400.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      AMAN VERJEE</p> <p>Mailing Address 303 THIRD ST, #307</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      CAMBRIDGE MA 02142-1163</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer                      SONOS, INC.</p> <p>Occupation                      CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1059</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REDESIGNATION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      AMAN VERJEE</p> <p>Mailing Address 303 THIRD ST, #307</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      CAMBRIDGE MA 02142-1163</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer                      SONOS, INC.</p> <p>Occupation                      CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1060</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]                      REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7400.00</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 211 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMAN VERJEE Mailing Address 303 THIRD ST, #307 City CAMBRIDGE State MA Zip Code 02142-1163 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1061 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Name of Employer SONOS, INC. Occupation CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DATHAN VOELTER Mailing Address 6209 INDIAN CANYON DR City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-6353 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer FREESCALE SEMICONDUCTOR Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. LYNNE VON CANNON Mailing Address 3 CRESTWOOD ESTATES DRIVE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-2760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1069 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10000.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00		REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION TO BE DISCLOSED
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		10500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICIA K. WAGHORNE

Mailing Address 14106 BLAZEY DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-3434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

VOLUNTEER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANA WAGNER

Mailing Address 2120 CALIFORNIA STREET #2

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94115-2839

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GOOGLE INC.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIE WALDORF

Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28-D

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10282-1256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JULIE WALDORF Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28-D	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10282-1256	Transaction ID: SA11.1075 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL WALDORF Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28-D	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10282-1256	Transaction ID: SA11.1076 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer PAULSON & CO Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL WALDORF Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28-D	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10282-1256	Transaction ID: SA11.1077 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer PAULSON & CO Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	7500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 263  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. KEITH WALTERS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4019 LIVELY LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      DALLAS TX 75220-1871</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      SAGISS</p> <p>Occupation                      PRESIDENT / COO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      02 / 17 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1080</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      MR. MICHAEL WALTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1115 WICKWAY DR.</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      HOUSTON TX 77024</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      GOLDMAN SACHS</p> <p>Occupation                      INVESTMENT BANKING</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1081</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      CHARLES WANG</p> <p>Mailing Address 3003 MEMORIAL COURT #2227</p> <p>City State Zip Code                      HOUSTON TX 77007-5996</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer                      BAKER BOTTS LLP</p> <p>Occupation                      ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                      250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt                      MM / DD / YYYY                      03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1082</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period                      250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAUL WATKINS

Mailing Address 3835 SCOTT ST. #306

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-1154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ASHLEY WEAVER

Mailing Address 220 WEST ELSMERE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-2349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ASHLEY WEAVER

Mailing Address 220 WEST ELSMERE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-2349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAD WEAVER</p> <p>Mailing Address 700 E OLMOS DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78212-2543</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES FINANCIAL ANALYST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1091</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAD WEAVER</p> <p>Mailing Address 700 E OLMOS DRIVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78212-2543</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES FINANCIAL ANALYST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1092</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCOTT LOUIS WEBER</p> <p>Mailing Address 37 QUAIL RUN</p> <p>City State Zip Code WARREN NJ 07059-7149</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation PATTON BOGGS, LLP ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1093</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5500.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 217 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BOBBY WEHMEYER Mailing Address 5316 LONGVIEW STREET City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75206-5604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1094 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer A.T. KEARNEY Occupation MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BOBBY WEHMEYER Mailing Address 5316 LONGVIEW STREET City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75206-5604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1095 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer A.T. KEARNEY Occupation MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLA WEISS Mailing Address 2225 NORTHCREST DR City PLANO State TX Zip Code 75075-8351 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 03 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1096 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer WILMER CUTLER PICKERING AND HALE Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YINON WEISS

Mailing Address 16 ELMER ST, APT 404

City

CAMBRIDGE

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-6800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL

Occupation  
STUDENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
01 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY W. WENDT

Mailing Address 1 MUIR LOOP

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94129-1123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CAPITAL RESEARCH GLOBAL  
INVESTORS

Occupation  
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GRAHAM WHALING

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PARKMAN WHALING LLC

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

9600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9600.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

12350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRIAN WHITE

Mailing Address 4541 BORDEAUX AVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CHERTOFF GROUP

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 06 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFFREY WHITTLE

Mailing Address 4126 SOUTHWESTERN STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BRACEWELL & GIULIANI

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAY BYRON WILEY

Mailing Address 1515 FOREST TRAIL

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-3229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STATE OF TEXAS

Occupation

LEGISLATIVE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160466

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 220 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMES WILKINSON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 2217 IVAN STREET, #1005		Transaction ID: SA11.1113		
	City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75201-1095	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer THE BRUNSWICK GROUP Occupation MANAGING PARTNER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00				
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN WILKIRSON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 03 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE		Transaction ID: SA11.1114		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024-6700	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer COBALT INTERNATIONAL ENERGY Occupation EVP AND CFO Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. STACY S. WILKIRSON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 24 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE		Transaction ID: SA11.1115		
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024-6700	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A Occupation SELF EMPLOYED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2350.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

11020150467

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 263  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. STACY S. WILKIRSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-6700</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1350.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1116</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1250.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. BETH WILLIAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1596 HIGHLAND GLEN PLACE</p> <p>City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-4159</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer KIRKLAND AND ELLIS</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1119</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDWIN WILLIAMSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 2805 P ST NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20007-3067</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SULLIVAN &amp; CROMWELL LLP</p> <p>Occupation SENIOR COUNSEL (RETIRED), LAWYER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1121</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... <input type="text" value="2750.00"/></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... <input type="text"/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARGARET A. WILSON	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1514 WEST 31ST	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2011
	City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-1406	Transaction ID: SA11.1124
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
	Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1200.00	CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARGARET A. WILSON	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1514 WEST 31ST	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011
	City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-1406	Transaction ID: SA11.1125
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
	Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1200.00	CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CC WINN	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4350 OCEAN DRIVE, NO. 1004	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011
	City State Zip Code CORPUS CHRISTI TX 78412-2595	Transaction ID: SA11.1126
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
	Name of Employer WINN EXPLORATION CO., INC. Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ANN L. WITT</p> <p>Mailing Address 5136 HUCKLEBERRY CIR</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77056-2414</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1129</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ANN L. WITT</p> <p>Mailing Address 5136 HUCKLEBERRY CIR</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77056-2414</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1130</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELLEN WITT</p> <p>Mailing Address 2453 WESTLAKE DRIVE</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746-2951</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer VINSON &amp; ELKINS LLP Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1131</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLEN WITT

Mailing Address 2453 WESTLAKE DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-2951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
VINSON & ELKINS LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RONALD WOLIVER

Mailing Address 5427 LONGMONT DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ROTARY CLUB OF HOUSTON FO-  
UNDATION

Occupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARVIN WOMACK

Mailing Address 4305 WATERFORD PLACE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-4635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 225 / 263	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. CECILIA M. WOOD Mailing Address P.O. BOX 684692 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78768-4692 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 17 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1135 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN WOOD Mailing Address 2416 N. NELSON STREET City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22207-5028 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HUGHES HUBBARD & REED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation ATTORNEY Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1137 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. THOMAS WORKMAN Mailing Address 401 E. 60TH APT 26B City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10022-1592 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LIFE INSURANCE COUNCIL OF NEW YORK Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation PRESIDENT AND CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1138 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MR. JUSTIN YARBOROUGH

Mailing Address 7575 CALLAGHAN RD #306

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78229-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

Occupation  
LIEUTENANT

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MR. PAUL YOUNG

Mailing Address 202 TUTTLE ROAD

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78209-6145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GUNN GP LLC

Occupation  
AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANDREW YUNG

Mailing Address 4005 UNIVERSITY BLVD

City State Zip Code  
DALLAS TX 75205-1714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SCOTT YUNG LLP

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALOMA ZEPEDA

Mailing Address 1375 KENYON ST NW, #429

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-7210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KIRKLAND & ELLIS

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LEE ZIEBEN

Mailing Address 4643 DEVON STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-6223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ZK HOMES

Occupation  
DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

916400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 263  
(check only one)  
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HSP DIRECT PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2011	
Mailing Address 13755 SUNRISE VALLEY DRIVE, SUITE		Transaction ID: SA11.1152	
City HERNDON	State VA	Zip Code 20171-4682	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REPUBLICAN HISPANIC CITIZENS IN ACTION		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2011	
Mailing Address 533 NATCHEZ PARK		Transaction ID: SA11.1153	
City CONROE	State TX	Zip Code 77302-3075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C S2TX00312

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA120000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70000.00

Loans Received from the  
Candidate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

70000.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DENTON COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY	Transaction ID: SB17.70 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1400 N CORINTH ST STE 106	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>02 / 25 / 2011</div>
City CORINTH State TX Zip Code 76208	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement REGISTRATION FEE	<div>Amount</div> <div>75.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div> <div></div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARRIS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY	Transaction ID: SB17.71 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3311 RICHMOND AVE STE 218	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 11 / 2011</div>
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77098	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement REGISTRATION FEE	<div>Amount</div> <div>3500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div> <div></div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEXANS FOR TED CRUZ	Transaction ID: SB17.98 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 817 A BRAZOS PMB 389	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 31 / 2011</div>
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC/EQUIPMENT/LIST PURCHASE	<div>Amount</div> <div>3743.30</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div> <div></div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<div>Amount</div> <div>7318.30</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<div>Amount</div> <div></div>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN DROGIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.54</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5221.17</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KAYE GOOLSBY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement REGISTRATION FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.72</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAD KNIPPA</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement REGISTRATION FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.1</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

5306.17

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160478

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHELLE LUPTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.55</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3564.50</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHELLE LUPTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.87</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.50</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOSH PERRY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.56</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2534.67</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

6306.67

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160479



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOSH PERRY	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.88 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 1 1
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150	
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 934.13
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL/PENS/PAPER/INK Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMAZON.COM	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.49 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 1
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261	
City SEATTLE State WA Zip Code 98108	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 28.99
Purpose of Disbursement EQUIPMENT PURCHASE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMAZON.COM	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.50 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 1 1
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261	
City SEATTLE State WA Zip Code 98108	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 554.90
Purpose of Disbursement EQUIPMENT PURCHASE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	1518.02
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI</p> <p>Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE</p> <p>City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.44</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1000.00</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI</p> <p>Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE</p> <p>City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.45</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1000.00</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONTINENTAL</p> <p>Mailing Address PO BOX 4607</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77210</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.81</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 170.20</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ► 2170.20</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONTINENTAL	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.86 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO BOX 4607	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div>03 / 25 / 2011</div>
<b>City</b> HOUSTON <b>State</b> TX <b>Zip Code</b> 77210	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> TRAVEL	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>190.20</div> </div>
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
<b>Office Sought:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.92 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div>02 / 22 / 2011</div>
<b>City</b> PALO ALTO <b>State</b> CA <b>Zip Code</b> 94304	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> WEB SERVICE	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>77.41</div> </div>
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
<b>Office Sought:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.93 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div>02 / 24 / 2011</div>
<b>City</b> PALO ALTO <b>State</b> CA <b>Zip Code</b> 94304	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> WEB SERVICE	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>40.00</div> </div>
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
<b>Office Sought:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b>	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>307.61</div> </div>
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b>	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div></div> </div>

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160482

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FACEBOOK</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</b></p> <p>City <b>PALO ALTO</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>94304</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>WEB SERVICE</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.94</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y <b>0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 1 1</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>32.98</b></p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FACEBOOK</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</b></p> <p>City <b>PALO ALTO</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>94304</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>WEB SERVICE</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.96</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y <b>0 3 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>623.87</b></p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FEDEX</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE RD</b></p> <p>City <b>MEMPHIS</b> State <b>TN</b> Zip Code <b>38119</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>POSTAGE</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.62</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y <b>0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 1 1</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>32.58</b></p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <b>689.43</b></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160483

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FEDEX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.68 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE RD	<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 03 / 19 / 2011
<b>City</b> MEMPHIS <b>State</b> TN <b>Zip Code</b> 38119	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> PRINTING	<input type="text"/>
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Category/Type</b>
<b>Office Sought:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FORT BEND COUNTY GOP	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.69 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO BOX 17963	<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 01 / 26 / 2011
<b>City</b> SUGAR LAND <b>State</b> TX <b>Zip Code</b> 77496	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> REGISTRATION FEE	<input type="text"/>
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Category/Type</b>
<b>Office Sought:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRONTIER AIR	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.77 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 7001 TOWER RD	<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 02 / 04 / 2011
<b>City</b> DENVER <b>State</b> CO <b>Zip Code</b> 80249	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> TRAVEL	<input type="text"/>
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Category/Type</b>
<b>Office Sought:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b>	<input type="text"/> 2440.08
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b>	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FRONTIER AIR</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>7001 TOWER RD</b></p> <p>City <b>DENVER</b> State <b>CO</b> Zip Code <b>80249</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>TRAVEL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.78</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 6.99</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FRONTIER AIR</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>7001 TOWER RD</b></p> <p>City <b>DENVER</b> State <b>CO</b> Zip Code <b>80249</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>TRAVEL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.79</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 159.94</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GOOGLE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>1600 AMPITHEATRE PKWY</b></p> <p>City <b>MOUNTAIN VIEW</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>94043</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>WEB SERVICE</b></p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.89</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 250.00</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

416.93

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160485

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE	Transaction ID: SB17.90
	Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PKWY	Date of Disbursement
	City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>02 / 07 / 2011</div>
	Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Candidate Name	<div>Amount</div> <div>350.00</div>
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Category/ Type
	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE	Transaction ID: SB17.91
	Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PKWY	Date of Disbursement
	City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>02 / 14 / 2011</div>
	Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Candidate Name	<div>Amount</div> <div>500.00</div>
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Category/ Type
	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE	Transaction ID: SB17.97
	Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PKWY	Date of Disbursement
	City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 31 / 2011</div>
	Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Candidate Name	<div>Amount</div> <div>700.00</div>
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Category/ Type
	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<div>Amount</div> <div>1550.00</div>
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<div>Amount</div> <div></div>

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160486

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARLAND CLARKE		Transaction ID: SB17.66 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 09 / 2011	
Mailing Address 10931 LAUREATE DR		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.30	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78249	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARLAND CLARKE		Transaction ID: SB17.67 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 09 / 2011	
Mailing Address 10931 LAUREATE DR		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.30	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78249	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOTELS.COM		Transaction ID: SB17.76 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2011	
Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 400		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 424.78	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75231	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

511.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.58 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div> <div>02</div> <div>28</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 73301	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>4404.91</div>
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTUIT	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.2 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div> <div>02</div> <div>24</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY	
City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>183.99</div>
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEE Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTUIT	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.73 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div> <div>02</div> <div>24</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY	
City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>21.28</div>
Purpose of Disbursement SUBSCRIPTION Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<div>4610.18</div>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160488

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>INTUIT</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2632 MARINE WAY</b></p> <p>City <b>MOUNTAIN VIEW</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>94043</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>SUBSCRIPTION</b></p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.74</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <b>02 / 28 / 2011</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>14.27</b></p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>INTUIT</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2632 MARINE WAY</b></p> <p>City <b>MOUNTAIN VIEW</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>94043</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>SUBSCRIPTION</b></p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.75</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <b>03 / 22 / 2011</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>34.07</b></p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NY FRIARS CLUB</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>57 EAST 55TH ST</b></p> <p>City <b>NEW YORK</b> State <b>NY</b> Zip Code <b>10022</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>CATERING/FACILITY RENTAL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.3</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <b>03 / 24 / 2011</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1000.00</b></p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ► <b>1048.34</b></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160489

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE DEPOT</p>	Transaction ID: SB17.53
	OFFICE DEPOT	Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 2620 W ANDERSON LN	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 19 / 2011</div>
	<p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78757</p>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	<p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p>	<div>Amount</div> <div>74.40</div>
	Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div> <div></div>
	<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
	State: District:	
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICEMAX</p>	Transaction ID: SB17.52
	OFFICEMAX	Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 907 W FIFTH ST	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 08 / 2011</div>
	<p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703</p>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	<p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p>	<div>Amount</div> <div>62.75</div>
	Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div> <div></div>
	<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
	State: District:	
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OMNI HOTELS</p>	Transaction ID: SB17.80
	OMNI HOTELS	Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 420 DECKER DR	<div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>02 / 10 / 2011</div>
	<p>City State Zip Code IRVING TX 75062</p>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	<p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p>	<div>Amount</div> <div>570.22</div>
	Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div> <div></div>
	<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
	State: District:	
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<div>Amount</div> <div>707.37</div>
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<div>Amount</div> <div></div>

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160490

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYCHEX

Transaction ID: SB17.57

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2011

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE RD BLDG 1 STE 100

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78240

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

106.60

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.10

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 08 / 2011

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.25

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.11

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2011

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.26

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

435.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160491

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.12</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.50</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.13</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.50</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.14</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 545.63</p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

833.63

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160492

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.15</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 319.20</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.16</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 53.75</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.17</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 167.66</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160493

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.18</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.38</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.19</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 332.18</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.20</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 101.05</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

FE5AND18

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160494

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.21 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 25 / 2011
	City State Zip Code SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE Candidate Name Category/ Type	4.30
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.22 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2011
	City State Zip Code SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE Candidate Name Category/ Type	223.60
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.23 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2011
	City State Zip Code SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE Candidate Name Category/ Type	170.94
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....		398.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160495



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.24</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.55</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.25</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 466.56</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.26</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.16</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

519.27

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160496

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.27 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div>03 / 09 / 2011</div>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>64.51</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.28 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div>03 / 10 / 2011</div>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>213.94</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.29 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div>03 / 11 / 2011</div>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>140.84</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>419.29</div> </div>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160497

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.30</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.98</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.31</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 458.61</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.32</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.25</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160498

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.33 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	<input type="text" value="03"/> <input type="text" value="17"/> <input type="text" value="2011"/>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<input type="text" value="431.35"/>
Candidate Name	<input type="text"/> <b>Category/Type</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.34 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	<input type="text" value="03"/> <input type="text" value="18"/> <input type="text" value="2011"/>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<input type="text" value="323.58"/>
Candidate Name	<input type="text"/> <b>Category/Type</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.35 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9	<input type="text" value="03"/> <input type="text" value="21"/> <input type="text" value="2011"/>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<input type="text" value="154.80"/>
Candidate Name	<input type="text"/> <b>Category/Type</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<input type="text" value="909.73"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<input type="text"/>

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.36

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 22 / 2011

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.98

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.37

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 23 / 2011

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.60

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.38

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 24 / 2011

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

333.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160500

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.39</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2011</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 112.88</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.4</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 31 / 2011</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1221.34</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.40</p> <p><b>Date of Disbursement</b> MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2011</p> <p><b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 66.65</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> ..... ▶ 1400.87</p> <p><b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> ..... ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020180501

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.41</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 503.60</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.42</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 272.46</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.43</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 505.78</p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1281.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160502

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.65</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 288.48</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 731.72</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>	

1133.85

731.72

288.48

113.65

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160503



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.8

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 04 / 2011

Mailing Address .85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

654.76

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Transaction ID: SB17.9

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2011

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.51

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RACKSPACE

Transaction ID: SB17.95

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 28 / 2011

Mailing Address 5000 WALZEM RD

City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78218

Purpose of Disbursement  
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

752.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160504

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2702 LOVE FIELD DR</b></p>	<p>Transaction ID: <b>SB17.82</b> Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div> <div>02</div> <div>22</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75235</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>TRAVEL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div> <div>315.90</div> </div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2702 LOVE FIELD DR</b></p>	<p>Transaction ID: <b>SB17.83</b> Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div> <div>03</div> <div>04</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75235</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>TRAVEL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div> <div>325.90</div> </div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2702 LOVE FIELD DR</b></p>	<p>Transaction ID: <b>SB17.84</b> Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YY</div> </div> <div> <div>03</div> <div>14</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75235</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>TRAVEL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div> <div>345.90</div> </div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) <span style="float: right;"><b>987.70</b></span></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>2702 LOVE FIELD DR</b></p>	<p>Transaction ID: <b>SB17.85</b> Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>03</div> <div>21</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City <b>DALLAS</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75235</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>TRAVEL</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>345.90</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>12312 N MO PAC EXPWY</b></p> <p>City <b>AUSTIN</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>78758</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>PAYROLL TAXES</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: <b>SB17.59</b> Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>02</div> <div>28</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>391.50</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THE UPS STORE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>6060 CORNERSTONE CT W</b></p> <p>City <b>SAN DIEGO</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>92121</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>DELIVERY</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: <b>SB17.46</b> Date of Disbursement  <div> <div>01</div> <div>24</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div>312.75</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <div>1050.15</div></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160506

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THE UPS STORE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>6060 CORNERSTONE CT W</b></p> <p>City <b>SAN DIEGO</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>92121</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>DELIVERY</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID: SB17.47</b></p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 16 / 2011</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>100.00</b></p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THE UPS STORE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>6060 CORNERSTONE CT W</b></p> <p>City <b>SAN DIEGO</b> State <b>CA</b> Zip Code <b>92121</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>DELIVERY</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID: SB17.48</b></p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY <b>03 / 07 / 2011</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>50.00</b></p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>USPS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address <b>510 GUADALUPE ST</b></p> <p>City <b>AUSTIN</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>78701</b></p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <b>POSTAGE</b></p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID: SB17.60</b></p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY <b>02 / 11 / 2011</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>6.67</b></p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **156.67**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

11020160507

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.61 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST</p>	<p><input type="text" value="03"/> <input type="text" value="08"/> <input type="text" value="2011"/></p>
<p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE</p>	<p><input type="text" value="440.00"/></p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.63 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST</p>	<p><input type="text" value="03"/> <input type="text" value="16"/> <input type="text" value="2011"/></p>
<p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE</p>	<p><input type="text" value="47.52"/></p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.64 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST</p>	<p><input type="text" value="03"/> <input type="text" value="17"/> <input type="text" value="2011"/></p>
<p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE</p>	<p><input type="text" value="39.60"/></p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>	<p><input type="text" value="527.12"/></p>
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	<p><input type="text"/></p>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 263

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Transaction ID: SB17.65

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 18 / 2011

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.68

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAL-MART

Transaction ID: SB17.51

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2011

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City  
BENTONVILLE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72716

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.79

Purpose of Disbursement  
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

42.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

47907.49

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

11020160509

# SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

## LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 263 / 263

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID: SC.1

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ - [PERSONAL FUNDS]

Election:

☒ Primary  
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

LOAN MADE FROM CANDIDATE'S  
PERSONAL FUNDS

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City AUSTIN State TX ZIP Code 78701

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
70000.00	0.00	70000.00

### TERMS

Date Incurred: MM/DD/YYYY 03/31/2011 Date Due: 04/05/2012 Interest Rate: 0.0000 % (apr) Secured: ☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: <input type="text"/>
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: <input type="text"/>
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: <input type="text"/>
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: <input type="text"/>

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) .....

70000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) .....

70000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

**04-15-11**

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

**RD**

DATE PREPARED

**04-15-11**

11020160511



11020160512

